

COLLECTION

OF THE LATE

GEORGE STEELE SKILTON, Esqr.

COINS AND MEDALS OF SPAIN,
MEXICO, THE WEST INDIES,
CENTRAL and SOUTH AMERICA
EUROPE and the UNITED
STATES

PUBLIC SALE

On FRIDAY and SATURDAY
JUNE 12th and 13th, 1925

Catalogue by THOMAS L. ELDER
For The ELDER COIN & CURIO CORPORATION



PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

The George Steele Skilton Collection

*Rare Coins, Medals and Tokens of Spain, Mexico,
The West Indies, South and Central America,
Europe and the United States*

By Order of Mrs. George Steele Skilton, Executrix

*Comprising the Finest and Largest Collection of These Classes Ever
Offered in America, and Including Many Issues From
Hispano-Romano Times Down to the Year 1882,
With About 1000 Lots of Mexico Alone*

IN TWO SESSIONS

Friday and Saturday, June 12th, 13th, 1925

Each Day at 1.30 o'clock in the Afternoon Sharp

At the Rooms of the Elder Coin & Curio Corporation

No. 9 East Thirty-Fifth Street, New York City

Daniel R. Kennedy, Auctioneer

EXHIBITION. THE REGULAR EXHIBIT WILL BE HELD ON THE DATES
OF THE SALE, from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M. Special Lots will be shown for several
days prior to the sale, in order to accomodate collectors.

Catalogued by Thomas L. Elder

For the Elder Coin and Curio Corporation

NOTE: In order to assist bidders Mr. Elder will, on application, attempt to inform
them as to the value of any lots in this sale.

A PRINTED LIST OF PRICES REALIZED at this sale will be furnished for 75c.

SIZES OF COINS AND MEDALS.

In this Catalogue given in Millimetres.



ABBREVIATIONS.

AR.—Silver	G.—Good	R.—Right
AE.—Bronze	h. c.—Hair-cord	Rx.—Reverse
Abt.—About	L.—Left	U.—Unc.
B.—Brass	Lib.—Liberty	Unc.—Uncirculated.
D.—Pence	MM.—Milimeters	V.—Very
Dif.—Different	Obv.—Obverse	Var.—Variety
F.—Fine	Oct.—Octagonal	Var.—Varieties
Fa.—Fair	Pf.—Proof	W. M.—White Metal

U. S. Mints are Designated as Follows:

C.—Charlotte	O.—New Orleans
C. C.—Carson City	S.—San Francisco
D.—Dahlonaga	Without Letter—Philadelphia

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

Please Read Sale Terms Before Bidding.

This is a bona-fide public sale, for prompt cash settlement, and irresponsible persons who are not sure whether they can pay for what they bid on, are asked not to bid. The cataloguer has taken special pains to describe each lot accurately. Errors will be corrected, but he reserves the sole right to decide upon any claims. No corrections or refunds will be made, and no lots can be returned, unless the bidder submits his case in writing **within 30 days of the date of the sale.**

Coins and medals are sold at so much per **PIECE**, and no lot will be separated. The auctioneer will accept any bid up to 50c., then 5c up to \$2.50, when 10c. advance must be bid, up to \$10.00, when no advance under 25 cents will be accepted. If there are 5 pieces in the lot and you wish to pay \$5.00 for the entire lot, then bid \$1.00.

Auction sales are **strictly for cash.** Parties unknown to me and bidding for the first time, must give bank or other reliable reference, or their bids will not be executed.

Where the number of pieces in a lot is not given after the description, there is but one piece in the lot.

Be sure you bid on the lot you wish to buy.

All coins, etc., are genuine unless otherwise described.

European Bidders will pay 10% for buying.

If any further information is required as to valuation of lots, or how to bid, please write the cataloguer, **THOMAS L. ELDER.**

Important Notice. We keep two books of the sale recording each lot as sold, and we will not accept any sale records from outsiders. Our records are final.

THE SKILTON COLLECTION.

A Biographical Sketch of the Late George Steele Skilton, Esqr., of Rockville Center, L. I., N. Y.

It was perhaps because the late Mr. George Steele Skilton made a specialty of the Coins and Proclamation Medals of Spain, Mexico and Spanish-America, and stopped collecting many years ago, that so few of present day collectors and coin dealers were in close touch with his collecting pursuits prior to his death, which occurred on January 9th, 1921. Mr. Skilton was one of those collectors who while still enjoying his special hobby at the time of his death, had not collected actively since about 1885. He was a close friend of the late Mr. Benjamin Betts, the well known authority on the Spanish-American and Colonial American issues of coins and medals. In fact Mr. Betts mentions Mr. Skilton several times in his works on these issues, referring to several unique specimens, which are offered to collectors with this sale. Mr. Skilton was born at Troy, N. Y. on November 25th, 1843, and was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, with the degree of Civil Engineer in 1868. Soon afterward he went to Mexico to engage in railroad building, where he joined his brother, Dr. Julius A. Skilton, who later was United States Consul General in Mexico. He mastered Spanish and was later given his Exequatur as Vice-Consul General of the United States, and was in full charge of our Consulate in Mexico on various important occasions, notably on the visit to that country of the Hon. Wm. H. Seward as the guest of Mexico. He became Engineer of Construction in the building of the Vera Cruz Railway, and did much work on the Mexican Central Railroad from the Capital to the city of Leon. Mr. and Mrs. Skilton spent many years in Mexico and Mr. Skilton enjoyed the cooperation of President Diaz, who was greatly interested in Mr. Skilton's engineering work on the railroads of Mexico. At one time he became manager of the Sinaloa and Durango Railroad. Mr. and Mrs. Skilton returned to Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1885 and he was appointed Assistant Engineer of the Water Department of that city and later was Chief of the Division of Real Estate of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity. For some years previous he had been General Manager of the Palmer Manufacturing Company. Mr. Skilton retired from active business in 1914 and took an interest in a favorite pursuit, that of genealogy.

The collection of Proclamation and other Coins and Medals in this fine collection is worthy of the close attention of collectors. The Mexican series is the most important offering ever listed for sale in this country.

and probably in any country, and the number of pieces, and the high rarity of many of them, should not be overlooked. For it is truly a most remarkable assemblage, covering the entire period from the time of the earliest coinage, commencing with Carolus and Johanna, in 1536, when the Mexican mint was installed, down to about 1881. In particular we have the space to only briefly mention a very few of the special series included. There is a wonderful series of proclamation coins and medals of Charles IV, and Ferdinand VII, in fact hundreds of each of these rulers, together with probably 150 very rare restrikes made many years ago from original dies, impressions from which are now beyond the reach of collectors. To illustrate their rarity it need only be said that in over 20 years of sales, numbering over 200 separate collections, the only specimens of these we have ever met with were half a dozen duplicates furnished us by Mr. Skilton himself for one of our sales some fifteen years ago. There are fine and unusual Morelos and Vargas collection, the former being the most extensive ever offered at auction. To give collectors some idea of the extent of the Mexican collection we need only mention that there are perhaps a thousand lots devoted entirely to Mexico in this catalogue and some lots have as many as sixty pieces in them. In this collection are some unique pieces, and several unique patterns in both silver and copper, and the coins of some places and provinces heretofore unlisted. There is a fine collection of Romano-Hispano issues, chiefly in bronze, some good pieces of mediaeval and modern Spain, including a few gold coins, a fine line of Spanish proclamation issues of the European cities and provinces. Cuba and the West Indies are represented with fine and rare proclamation coins and medals, with rare early "show-crowns" of Matanzas dated 1629. A varied collection of Coins and Medals from Central America and South America adds to the importance of the Skilton Collection. There are three very rare Florida pieces, very few of which have ever been offered at auction, and we believe never as many as three varieties in a single sale. Collectors should not overlook the fact that Spain possessed our Florida in Colonial times and even during the Revolutionary War, so that these interesting pieces, bearing the portrait of Charles III of Spain and the dates of 1760 and 1789, are most certainly interesting additions to our own Colonial series. They ought to bring a fine price. We had never seen any before we came across the ones in Mr. Skilton's collection. The latter portion of the catalogue is devoted to a most interesting group of European Coins and Medals, some of rarity and importance, and a considerable number of American coins. Mrs. George S. Skilton, by whose order this collection is offered, felt, through sentimental reasons, rather loth to part with these numismatic treasures.

so highly prized by Mr. Skilton, but we tried to assure her that in disposing of them in this way to collectors they were going back into the hands of the ones who would most love and appreciate them.

The sale is divided into two sessions, on Friday and Saturday, June 12th and 13th, next, and each session will commence promptly at 1:30 o'clock in the afternoon. These two sessions follow directly after the other sale. Please do not make a mistake about the dates, but remember **the Skilton Sale commences on Friday, the 12th of June.** Please keep the catalogue, as no other recent catalogue contains such a minute description of hundreds of these proclamation pieces as this one, and it ought on this account to be useful for future reference. It took fully two weeks to merely look up all these references, and group the collection, the work of Mr. Thomas L. Elder.

THE ELDER COIN & CURIO CORPORATION.

A PRICED CATALOGUE OF THE SKILTON SALE.

Collectors ought to by all means order from us a printed price list showing the prices realized for each lot in the Skilton Sale, over 1500 lots. This is the most important Collection of Spanish-American and Mexican coins ever offered here. Fonrobert's catalogue, by Weyl, is so rare and expensive that it is out of reach of the regular collector, and that catalogue seems to be the only one ever issued which goes into great details in regard to both regal and general issues of these coins and medals. Get this list. It will cost you only 75 cents, which merely covers the printing cost. Cash in advance with your order in every case.

THE ELDER COIN & CURIO CORPORATION.

LIST OF AUTHORITIES

Used by Mr. Elder in the Compilation of This Catalogue.

- Barthe (Juan Batista). Description of Cuban Proclamation Medals.
- Betts (Benj.). Some Undescribed Proclamation Pieces of Spanish-America.
- Betts (Benj.). Imperial Coinage of Mexico. Augustine I. the French Invasion and the Republic During the Intervention.
- Betts (C. Willys). American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals.
- British Museum Catalogues of Coins and Medals.
- Castrobeza (Carlos). Catalogue of Proclamation Medals of Spain.
- Crosby (Dr. S. S.). Early Coins of America.
- Crosby (Dr. S. S.). The U. S. Cents and Half Cents of 1793.
- Del Valle (Senor D. A.). Spanish and Mexican Coin and Medal Collection.
- Fonrobert (Jules). Sammlung Ueberseeischer Munzen und Medaillen, Amerika, Central Amerika, Mexiko und Sud Amerika.
- Note:—This famous catalogue, the greatest of all auction sale catalogues in existence, was made by Adolph Weyl, in Berlin, Germany, in 1878.
- Gaillard (Joseph). Catalogue of Spanish Proclamation Pieces.
- Gilbert (Ebenezer). U. S. Half Cents.
- Gilbert-Elder. U. S. Cents of 1794.
- Gilbert-Elder. United States Cents of 1796.
- Head (Barclay V., Ph. D.). Historia Numorum.
- Herrera (Antonio). Mexican and Spanish Coins and Medals.
- Herrera (Adolfo). Mexican and Spanish Coins and Medals.
- Heiss (Alois). Descripcion General de las Monedas Hispano-Christianas Desde la Invasion de los Arabs.
- Low (Lyman H.). A Sketch of The Coinage of Morelos.
- Low (L. H.). Hard Times Tokens.
- Low (L. H.). American History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals.
- Madden (F. S.). Coins of the Jews.
- Mailliet (Prosper), Lt. Col. of Artillery). Monnaies Obsidionales et de Necessite. Brussels, 1868.
- Medina (J. T.). Medallas de Proclamaciones Y Juras De Los Reyes De Espana En America. Santiago, Chile, 1917.
- Miller (H. C.). Catalogue of his Collection, by Thomas L. Elder.
- O'Crouly (Pedro Alonzo). Work on Spanish Proclamation Medals & Coins.
- Rosa (Don Alejandro). Monetario Americano Ilustrado.
- Sabatier. The Byzantine Coins.
- Thomsen (Christian Juergensen). Director of Antiquities de Nord, Du Cabinet Des Medailles, etc. Copenhagen. Description Des Monnaies Du Moyen Age, 1873.
- Varela (Hipolito Perez). Catalogue of Spanish-American Proclamation Pieces. Havana, 1863.
- Von Loon (Gerard). Monetary and Medalllic History of the Seventeen Provinces of the Low Countries.
- Wood (Howland). Coinage of the West Indies.

ORDER OF SALE.

On Friday, June 12th, Lots from 1602 to 2373, inclusive, will be sold.

On Saturday, June 13th, Lots from 2374 to end of catalogue.

CATALOGUE.

FIRST SESSION—FRIDAY, JUNE 12th, 1.30 P. M.

THE ROBERT STEELE SKILTON COLLECTION OF COINS, MEDALS AND TOKENS.

ANCIENT SILVER COINS.

- 32¹ 1601 Roman Family Denarii. Types. Venus, helmeted heads, portraits, Reverses, Bigas, quadrigas, animals, dolphins, galleys, etc. Usually fine, a great variety of families. 27 pcs.
- 33 1602 Another lot, mostly differing from preceding. Usually fine. 32 pcs.
- 32 1603 Five Fine Family denarii, 1 of Julius Caesar (Aeneas & Anchises), Augustus, Vespasian, Trajan, Domitian, Faustina I. Good to V. Fine. 12 pcs.
- 21 1604 Later Roman Imperial Denarii, usually billon, but many very fine and extremely fine, from about A. D. 285 on, including, Philip I, Gallienus (a number), Valerian, Trajanus Decius, Diocletian (Consecratio type), Julia Maesa, Treb. Gallus, Gordian III, Postumus, etc. 22 pcs.
- 20 1605 Others, Salonina, Philip I, Postumus, Valerian, Gordian III, Gallienus (a number), a number of types and reverses of some emperors. Fine lot. 24 pieces.
- 50 1606 (B. C. 158-149). Macedon. Broad Tetradrachm. Head of Artemis in Macedonian shield. Rx. Club in oak wrth. Head P. 238. Fig. 151. Pierced at edge. VG.
- 36 1607 (B. C. 150-A. D. 50. Gallia. Two with heads, Q. ADOCI. on reverse. VG to fine. Rare. $\frac{1}{4}$ staters. 3 pcs.
- 1⁰⁰ 1608 Two others, half stater and two $\frac{1}{4}$ staters. VG to Fine. Rare. 4 pcs.

- 36 1609 **Hispania.** Drachm or denarius size. Obv. head of a bearded man, below an Oscan inscription, Aregoradenses, Tessona, Contrebia, etc. VG to fine. Scarce. 5 pieces.
- 32 1610 Others of the same types. Fine. 4 pcs.
- 12 1611 Moorish Dirhems, Ben Ahmed, Suleyman (A. D. 1010), etc. F. 7 pcs.

ANCIENT BRONZE COINS.

- 110 1612 Roman Bronzes. (B. C. 250). Sextans. Obv. Wolf and Twins. Rx. Eagle. Two dots, VG. Patinated, (1 oz); As. Janiform head. Prow. VG. 1 ½ oz. 2 pcs.
- 80 1613 (B. C. 250). As. Janiform head. Rx. Prow, 1 above. Fine, patinated. Rare. 1 ½ oz.
- 50 1614 (B. C. 150). Gallia. Head to r. Rude horse, VFine; Britain. Rude head. Animal. Fine. Rare. 22 MM. 2 pcs.
- 15½ 1615 Greece. Macedon. Carteia, etc. G. to fine. 6 pcs.
- 35 1616 ROMAN FIRST BRONZES. Faustina II, Hadrian, Marcus Aurelius, Ant. Pius, Gordian III, etc. G. to about fine, several patinated. 10 pcs.
- 14 1617 Roman first bronzes. Various, Faustina I down to Gordian III. Fair to good. 13 pcs.
- 15¼ 1618 ROMAN SECOND BRONZES. Various emperors and empresses from Augustus. Including Vitellius Good and VGood. 18 pieces.
- 18 1619 Roman Third Bronzes. From Constantine I on. Includes Fausta and Helena. Fine lot. 26 pcs.
- 3½ 1620 3rd and 4th Bronzes, usually VGood (35) and 11 poor Roman 1st and 2nd bronzes. 46 pcs.

EARLY SPANISH BRONZE COINS.

Struck Mainly Under Roman Dominion and Known as Romano-Iberian. An unusually large lot of these curious pieces, with a good many in fine condition, a condition very unusual. The usual types are the head of Hercules, or head of a bearded man. The reverses show fish, bulls, horsemen, horses, wheat-ears and the like. Inscription in Oscan or Latin. Struck B. C. 200-1 A. D.

- 60 1621 Valentia. 1st Bronze. Pallas to r Cornucopia: Ylipa. Wheat ear —Fish; Head of Augustus. Rx. Standard. Rare. VG & F. 3 pcs.
- 165 1622 Celsa. Bust r Horseman. 1st Br. V. F. Rare.
- 65 1623 Obulco. Head r. Wheat Ear. 1st Br.; another of Carmo. Same types. Fine & Rare. 2 pcs.
- 100 1624 Augustus. MB. Bust. Tablet. Another for Ilici. Bust. Rx. Tablet. VFine. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 25 1625 Romula. Head of Caligula. Rx. Two busts; Carmo. earlier type; Contrevia, Emereta, Bilbilis, etc. VG to fine. MB.
- 200 1626 Celsa. MB. Bust of Augustus. Rx. Bull. Extremely fine, patinated. B. Rare.
- 105 1627 Segobriga, etc. Bearded head. Horseman. Oscan ins. V. Fine. MB. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 46 1628 Bilbilis, Carthago (Bust of Augustus); Celsa. MB. All fine. Rare. 3 pcs.
- 100 1629 Eresio; Celsa. (Bust Augustus. Rx. Bull). Cartela. Fine. 3 pcs.
- 125 1630 Osca. MB. Bearded male head r. Horseman. Ex. F. Ylerda. Another, larger, fine. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 15 1631 (B. C. 200). Hercules. Rx. Fish, Cades, (or Cadiz) etc. Various types MB. G. to abt. Fine. 10 pcs. 17 pcs.
- 5 1632 Corduba, Cadiz, Gades (Cadiz), Segobriga (Caligula. with bust) some early & rather fine. Small to MB. Rare. 11 pcs.
- 20 1633 Obv. Head of Caligula, MB, Name, titles. Rx. Man plowing with two bulls. C. C. A. over team; II. Vir below. LICINIANO ET GERMANO. Very fine. V. Rare. MB.
- 140 1634 Augustus. Head r. Bull to r. C. SAVRNINA below VF, patinated; Another. Head to left. Rx. Two clasping hands. IVNCTIO below etc. VFine. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 14 1635 Others, mostly MB Ilerda, Gades, Tarasco, Etc. Some early. G. to fine. 21 pcs.

- 13 1636 Ercavica, Bilbilia. Clunia, Oligam. G. & VG. Mostly MB size. 11 pcs.
- 16 1637 Others. usually MB, Ilgone, Ilerda, Bilbilis, Gades, etc. G. to about fine, scarce lot. 14 pcs.
- 12 1638 Caseantum, Ilerda. etc. 3 sizes, 1st, 2nd and 3rd bronzes. Heads. Horsemen, etc., several early. Usually fine. Rare. 8 pcs.

GOLD COINS.

- 10⁰⁰ 1639 (1406-54). Castile. John II. Ducat (broad style). Arms of Castille & Leon quartered. (Castles and Lions). IOHANNES. DEI GRACIA. REX. CASTEL. Oval shield. Same lettering LEGIONI added. V. Fine. Thomson 2756. (Heiss II. 2). Known as a "dobla de la Banda." VF. Rare. 30 MM.
- 8⁵⁰ 1640 (1516-36). Charles & Joan. Son and mother reigning at the same time. Ducat. Obv. Shield of Castille and Leon. IOANNA ET. KAROLVS (The K. retrograde). Rx. short cross, encircled by narrow borders REGES SICI HISPANARUM. S. (Seville) Mint. Very fine. Rare.
- 1175 1641 (1492-1504). Ferdinand & Isabella. Double ducat or Dobra. Busts facing in circle. FERNANDVS: ET: ELISABET : DEI (The D retrograde) GRATIA: REX: ET: RE. Rx. Spanish arms SUB UMBRA. ALARUM TUARUM. PROTEGE. Thomsen 2802, variety. (Heiss XX. 65). Fine. Scarce. No mint mark.
- 8⁰⁰ 1642 Another, smaller, thicker flan X above and S (Seville) below busts. Two ducats. Fine.
- 575 1643 Another double ducat or dobra of cruder style and with inverted Ns; star above and S (Seville) below busts. With loop at edge for charm. Fine.

Note.—It appears these coins were struck in various parts of the world in Spanish possessions, and that even the Mint marks were imitated. In fact they have been found bearing dates.

- 350 1644 Another, of crude style, with ornament of five pellets above heads and the S mark below. Of crude style. Fine.
- 11⁰⁰ 1645 Ducat. Same general types as above. B (Barcelona) below. Extremely fine. Scarce.

- 450 1646 169-. Mexico. Quarter doubloon of Charles II. Arms of Castille & Leon. Mxo at left of shield. 3 letters of date show, but very little of lettering. Rx. Short cross, similar to type shown on Lot 1640. Pierced at edge. Good. Remarkable as being among the earliest American gold coins. Of crude cob style.
- 225 1647 1787. Charles III. Two pesos Madrid; 1750 Ferd. VI. Peso. VG. 2 pcs.
- 135 1648 Escudos of Philip V. Ferd. V and Charles III. Pierced for charms. VG to F. 3 pieces.
- 260 1649 1808. Proclamation Peso. Ferdinand VIII. Monograms Fs and VII in center. ACCLAM AUGUSTA MATR. 24 AUG 1808. A radiate star above. Spanish arms, name, title. Uncirculated; rare.
- 220 1650 1789. Proclamation Peso. ACCLAMATIO. AUGUSTA. D. XVII. JANVAR. 1789. M (Madrid). Shield. Name, titles of Carolus IV. Uncirculated.
- 310 1651 1833. Proclamation Peso. ACCLAMATIO AUGUSTA. XXIV. OCT. MDCCCXXXIII. Arms. Name and titles of Isabel II. Unc.
- 90 1652 1816. Mexico. Ferd. VII. Peso. Bust. Arms. Unc.
- 24 1653 1822. Augustinus. Doubloon. Bareheaded bust to r. Name. AUGUSTINUS DEI. PROVIDENTIA-1822. Rx. Bird on cactus and trophies. MEX. I. IMPERATOR. CONSTITUT. 8 S(ueldos) J. M. About uncirculated. Struck in Mexico city. (Mo) Rare.
- 92½ 1654 1862. Peso. Hand, cap & book type Guanaxuato mint (Go). Fine; another date 1826, of Mexico Mint, red gold. VF. 2 pcs.
- 2050 1655 1866. Maximilian. XX Pesos. Bearded head to right of this executed Emperor, a brother of the late Fr. Joseph, of Austria. MAXIMILIANO EMPEREUR. Imperial arms supported IMPERIO MEXICANO. Mo. 20 PESOS. Extremely fine.
- 205 1656 1860. Hand and Book type Escudo. Zacatecas mint. Ex. Fine.
- 285 1657 1872. 2½ Pesos. New type. Rx. Value in center. Mo Mint. Unc.
- 175 1658 1883. Another, Mexico Mint. Uncirculated; also Peso. 2 pcs.
- 1050 1659 1880. Ten Pesos. Zacatecas mint. Scales. Eagle. Unc.
- 150 1660 1860. Guatemala. 4 Reals. 1877. Hesse 10 Mks. F. 2 pcs.
- 60 1661 Merovingian Triens, after Byzantine style. Bust l. A jumble of lettering on either side; also an old Turkish gold coin, diameter 20, the last pierced and thin; and a small Japanese base gold oblong. 3 pcs.
- 375 1662 1642. Flanders. Philip IV. 4 Ducats. Bust to r, PHIL. IIII. D. G. HISB. ET INDIAR. Rex. 16--42. Rx. Shield crowned. ARCHID. AUST. DUX. BURG. BRAB. Z c Extremely fine, broad coin.

- 155 1663 Papal. Pius IX. Scudos of 1853 and 4. Unc. 2 pcs.
 350 1664 1856. Pius IX. 2½ Scudos. Unc.
 300 1665 American Gold. A. Bechtler. Dollar. 27 G. Fine.
 75 1666 1851. Gold Dollar. Reverse eroded; also a round undated ¼ dollar of period 1853-58. Last fine. 2 pcs.

SPANISH SILVER COINS.

- 8 1667 (1162). Alfonso II. Denaro. Toledo Mint. James I, Aragon Dobler (Not in T—IACOVI). Doblers. Fine. 5 pcs.
 10 1668 (1213). James I. T. 2657. H. 71. I. Ferd I. and others. Doblers, Croats, etc. Fine. 4 pcs.
 15 1669 James I. (Aragon). T. 2657. H. 71. 1. Dinar.
 15 1670 (1294). Sancho IV. T. 2703. H. 5. 2. (Var.); Ferd. IV, James II; (1350) Peter the Cruel. T. 2719. H. 7. 7. Doblers, Dinars, Rio De La Plata. Fine. Scarce. 5 pcs.
 60 1671 (1350). Peter the Cruel. V. Fine Real. H. 7. 7; (1369). Henry II. Real; (145 Henry IV. Reals T. 2773. H. 16. 41. Real. Fine, scarce. 3 pcs.
 16 1672 (1454). Henry IV. Bust. Name, titles. Arms. Real. Thomsen 2773. Heiss 16. 41. Very fine.
 225 1673 (1474-1504). Ferdinand and Isabella. 4 Reals. Arms of Castille & Leon. FERNANDVS ET ELISABET. Arrows REX. ET . REGINA CASTELE. LEGION X. F.
 55 1674 Similar type. Two reals. S (Seville Mint). F.
 70 1675 Another, Mark N. Very fine.
 30 1676 Two others, one fine (Burgos), other holed. Segovia mint. 2 pcs.
 37 1677 Seals, same types. Seville, Granada and Burgos Mints. Fine. 3 pcs.
 35 1678 Three other, Seville, Burgos Tortosa (T) Mints. 2 F. 3 pcs.
 26 1679 Half Reals of Burgos, Tortosa, etc. VG to fine and a Real of "JOHANNA," dated 1505 (last holed, but rare). 5 pcs.

SPANISH SILVER COINS OF DOLLAR SIZE.

- 300 1680 (1536-98). Philip II. Thick 8 Reals. Arms, Castille and Leon. Rx. Shield crowned. Fine.
 675 1681 1586. 8 Reals, thinner, better executed type. Segovia. Flan defect, fine otherwise. Rare.
 625 1682 1614. Philip III. Same types. Very fine. Segovia.
 150 1683 1620. Philip III. 8 R. V. Fine, gilded. Segovia.

4 ⁰⁰	1684	1636. Philip IV, 8 R. Very fine. Segovia.
60	1685	1697. Charles II. 8 R. Segovia. Holed. VG.
85	1686	1710. Philip V. Same type; another, dated 1718 Seville. G. & VG. 2 pcs.
120	1687	1729. Philip V. Madrid Peso. Fine.
180	1688	1731. Philip V. Finer sytle 8 R. Seville. VF.
200	1689	1808. Joseph Napoleon. 20 Reales. Madrid. Uncirculated.
70	1690	1809. Joseph Napoleon. 20 Reales. Madrid. VGood. 2 pieces.
85	1691	1816. Ferdinand VII. Madrid Peso. V. Fine.
85	1691a	Isabel II. Crowns, dates, 1850-56-58. Unc. 3 pcs.
145	1692	1868. Republic. Spain seated. Arms. GOBIERNO PROVISION-AL. Pattern for 5 Pesetas. Copper proof.
155	1693	Another, similar. Rx. Arms, crowned, pillars. Copper proof.
140	1694	1870. Republic Hispania std. Silver 5 Pesetas. VF.
85	1695	1871. Amadeo. 5 Pesetas Madrid. Uncirculated.
80	1696	1875. Alfonso XII. 5 Pesetas. Madrid. Abt. Unc.

SPANISH SILVER UNDER DOLLAR SIZE.

22	1697	Four real coins of 1683, 1718, 1810. First holed. Fine, last Ex. F. 3 pcs.
20	1698	Four Real Sized coins of Chas. IV, Ferdinand VII, Isabel II (2 types). G. to F. 7 pcs.
31	1699	1813. Joseph Napoleon 10 Reals (Rare size) and 4 Four Reals. G. 5 pcs.
50	1700	1821. Ferd. VII. 10 Reals (Resellado), and 1823, 4 Reals (Valencia Mint). Unc. Ex. f. 2 pcs.
45	1701	Philip II. Cadiz; Philip IV, 1628, Segovia Mint 2 Reals. Ex. F. 2 pcs.
8	1702	Philip III; Philip V, a variety of 2 Real issues. Avg. Good, 2 holed. 8 pcs.
32 1/2	1703	1682. Carlos (Pretender). Monogram 1712. 2 R. first Unc. 2 pcs.
8	1704	A variety of 2 Reals from Charles II to Republic of 1870. Some VG and fine. 19 pcs.
25	1705	1628-52 Reals of Philip IV. Fine. Scarce. 2 pcs.
6	1706	Small silver coins from Ferdinand and Isabel to Isabel II. Several holed. Good condition. 29 pcs.

SPANISH COPPER COINS.

- 1707 A Group of Early Spanish billon and bronze coins, dating from time of Alfonso II, including Juan I and II, down to time of Ferdinand and Isabella. Many VG and fine. Scarce lot. Dinars, doblers, Blancas, Reals. 61 pcs.
- 25 1708 Ferdinand and Isabella. Quarto. and Doubla. Lion, castle. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 15 1709 Doublas of Burgos and Cadiz Mints. VG. 2 pcs.
- 10 1710 Various Doublas. G. and VGood. 5 pcs.
- 8 1711 Quartos (3). Doublas (3). Good. 6 pcs.
- 5 1712 Quartos, various Mints and types (2 of Charles & Joanna). Fair to good. 8 pcs.
- 1713 Ferdinand & Isabel octavo; C. & Joan Quarto, Phil. II quarto; Philip III 8 Mar 1603-5-7-19. G. to VF. 7 pcs.
- 1714 Copper coins of Philip III, IV, V & later to Ferd. VII 2 to 8 M. G. to Fine. A variety of dates and issues. 64 pcs.
- 6 1715 Countermarked pieces of Philip III, IV etc. (7), and small issues from Maravedi from time of Philip IV to Ferd. VII. Some fine & Scarce (12). 19 pcs.
- 2½ 1716 Issues of Isabel II, a variety. L. & small. Some Fine. 17 pcs.
- 170 1717 (1618). Oran. Philip III. Broad 8 Reales. 4 Reales. Rather fine and very rare. 2 pcs.
- 10 1718 Spanish Colonial Copper, Tarragona, Barcelona, Gerona. Catalonia. Manila, Navarre, Majorca, etc. Good to Very fine. Unusual lot. 47 pcs.

SPANISH COLONIAL COINS OF EUROPE AND THE ORIENT, AND PROCLAMATION MEDALS.

- 23 1719 Barcelona. Alf. III; (1336). Peter IV. Reals. T. 2672. H. 78. 2. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 15 1720 Two Reals of Philip IV, Charles II. and Philip V. VG & F. All dated. 5 pcs.
- 16 1721 Two Reals (4) and reals (3) of Philip IV, Charles II etc. VG to F. 7 pcs.
- 20 1722 A groat of James II, type T 2663, H. 78. 2. F.
- 180 1723 1809. Ferdinand VII. 5 Pesetas. Rx. diamond design. F.
- 31 1724 1809. Similar, peseta and 2½ Pesetas. Last rare. VG. 2 pcs.

- 45 1725 1810. 5 Pesetas. Fine; also Peseta of 1813. 2 pcs.
- 90 1726 1812. 5 Pesetas. Similar. Extremely fine.
- 260 1727 MAJORCA. Ferd. VII 1808. Octagonal. Crown. 30 Sous. Cstpd.
Rx. Arms. VF.
- 20 1727a MAJORCA. 1230). Jacobus II; (1325) Jacobus III. Dobler. T.
2651. H. 113. 3; Alfonso V; Charles I, Reals, etc. Fine. Scarce.
5 pcs.
- 50 1728 Majorca. Charles I. 2 Reals. Bust. Arms. Good.
- ~~1728a Ferdinand VII. 1808. Octagonal crown of 30 Sous. Cstpd. VF.~~
- 175 1729 1808. Circular Crown. 30 Sous. Cstpd. Fine.
- 140 1730 1809. Circular 5 Ps. Cstpd. V. Fine.
- 130 1731 1821. Circular. Cstpd. Crown. 30 Sous. V. F.
- 160 1732 1808. Gerona. Cstpd. Crown. F. VII. F.
- 220 1733 1789. Balearic Islands. Chas. IV. Broad real. Bust r. Rx. Ocean
view. VF.
- 200 1734 1823. Ferd. VII. Circular Cstpd crown YSLAS BALEARES 1823.
Arms. VG. Rare.
- 32 1735 1809. Valencia. 2 Reals Unc; 1823. 4 Reales. G. 2 pcs.
- 650 1736 Manila. I. MANILA 1828. 8 Reals. Cstpd over Peru sol of 1828.
VGood.
- 700 1737 1828. Manila. Smiliar 8 Reals over a Peruvian (Lima) Sol dated
1827. Rx. Spanish arms, crowned. Fine; rare.

PROCLAMATION AND OTHER MEDALS OF EUROPEAN SPAIN AND THE ORIENT.

Metals in all cases spelled out in full. Sizes given in millimetres.

CHARLES II.

- 130 1737a 1666. **Granada.** Bust to r, in circle. CARLOS II. D. G. 1666. Rx. Pomegranate crowned. HISPANIARUM REX 1666. Silver cast. 33 MM. Good. Rare.
- 220 1737b Bust facing three quarters to right, with long curls. CAROLUS II D. G. HISPAN E Rex. Rx. Tower. CUSTODITA CUSTODIT. Ex. Gil. Silver. V. F. 18.

PHILIP V.

- 300 1738 (1770-46). Extra large silver medal. Bust facing in long curls, the nose somewhat flattened by rubbing, and relief very high. PHILIPPVS V. DEI. GRATIA. HISPANIARUM REX. (S—Seville?). Rx. King seated on throne between two bishops, holding staffs. S. P. Q. H. DICAT. ANO DE 1700. Below NO—DO. Diameter 70. Very good. Very rare.
- 1450 1739 Elaborate Marriage medal. Handsome portrait bust to right, in long curls. PHILIPPUS V. D. G. HISPANIAR. REX. Rx. High relief bust of D. MRIA. LUDOUICA. D. G. HISPANRAR. R. Choice and uncirculated. A very rare contemporary portrait medal of the highest grade of workmanship, and in mint state. 52 MM.
- 225 1740 1700. **Granada.** Bust of Philip to r in circle. PHILIPPVS V. DEI. GRATIA . . . Rx. A pomegranate crowned. HISPANIARVM. REX. 1700. Base silver, cast. 33. Fine.
- 90 ? 1741 Bust to r, by Urbani. Name, titles. Rx. Hercules stdg. SIC CUNCTVS etc. 50. Bronze.
- 90 1742 Bust to r., by J. R. (?) Name, titles. Rx. S. P. Q. P. in wrth. etc. Bronze. 43. V. F.

LOUIS I.

- 65 1743 Bust to r, name, titles. Rx. King seated as on lot 1738. HISPAL. IN. EIVS. PROCLAMATIONE . 1724. 35 MM. Same in Bronze. G. 2 pcs.

- 350 1744 1724. Bust in hat facing LUDOVICUS PRIMUS D. GR. Rx. Pomegranate crowned. HISPANIARUM. REX. 1724. Silver cast in high relief. 29 MM. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 110 1745 1724. Bust l. Name, titles. Rx. PROCLAMATUS ANNO 1724. TARRAGONE. Brass. Good. 20 MM.

FERDINAND VI.

- 55 1746 1746. **Barcino.** Head to r. FERDINAND REX. CATH VI Cast. etc. Rx. Mercury & infant. AMORE REVINCIT. Silver cast. 28. Uncirculated.
- 140 1747 1746. Bust to r. Name, titles. Rx. rayed head of the sun CIVITAS SOLIS IN EIUS ACCLAMATIONE 1746. Silver. 28. Fine.
- 110 1748 1746. **Gerona.** Head r. Name. REX CATH. VI. CAST. etc. Rx. Shield. FIDELITAS EXEMPLUM. 25. Cast. Silver. F.
- 90 1749 1746. **Gerona.** Small bust r. FERDVS VI. Rx. PROCLAM GERVN 1746. Silver. 15 MM. F. Cast.
- 250 1750 1747. **Granada.** Bust r, name, titles. Rx. Pomegranate crowned between F and Y also crowned. GRANADA IN EIUS PROCLAMATIONE 1747. Silver cast. 30. Fine. Rare.
- 300 1751 1746. **SPAIN.** Large, finely executed bust r, with thick curls. FERDINANDO VI. REGE CATHOLICO. Rx. Globe. and Zodiacal signs on band CAPESENTE IX IVL MDCCXLVI. Silver. Ex. Fine. 35.
- 37½ 1752 1746. Bust to r. Name, titles. Rx. King on throne, similar to lot 1743. Silver and Bronze, size 34. Good. 2 pcs.
- 15 1753 1746. Another, similar, bronze. Uncirculated, traces of redness.
- 15 1754 1746. Similar types but different die, wider bearded border and NO-DO closer to date. B. gilded. 35. Pierced. G.
- 75 1755 1746. Bust to r. Slender bust to r. FERDINAND VI CAST III ARAGO. D. G. Rx. Lion, scepter before him. IN PROCLAMA CAESAR AVGV—1746. etc. Silver. 29 MM. V. F. Rare.
- 90 1756 1746. Bust to r, on plain field. Rx. FERDIN— VI— 1746. Silver. 15. Uncirculated.

CHARLES III.

- 210 1757 **Barcino.** Bust to right. CAROLUS REX CATHOLICUS etc. BARCINO in field. Rx. A free horse to r before a city PRISTINA PRATA Etc. Silver. Ex. F. 30.

- 55 1758 Cadiz. Bust r. name, titles. Rx. Hercules between pillars. PROCLAMATVS GADIBUS, Etc. Silver. 35 MM. Good.
- 100 1759 Carnatae (or Granada). Head to r. Name, title. PROCLAM CARN. Rx. Deer by a column IN FIDELITATE STABILIS. 20. Silver. Fine. Rare.
- 160 1760 1759. Head to r. CAROL III. AVG. HISP. REX 1759. Rx. Tower, beside which winged animal; above them a star. LUCEN IN EIUS PROCLAMATA. Silver cast. 32 MM. VF. Rare.
- 200 1761 1759. Granada. Bust r, name, title and date. Rx. F and Y crowned, a pomegranate between. CAPUT GRANATAE PROCLAMAT. 32 MM. Silver, cast. Fine. Rare.
- 100 1762 Jaen. Bust of "Don Carlos III" to r. Name. Rx. Shield. JAEN—ANO D 1759. Cast. Fine. Silver. 21.
- 90 1763 Malaga. Bust r. with name and titles. Rx. PORLA—PLATERIA—DEMALA—GA. in 4 lines. Silver. Cast. Fine. 20.
- 110 1764 Majorca. Small head r. CAR. III R. D .ESP Y .MALL—1759. Rx. Shield. PALESTAS ARMAS SON TV. Silver. 15 MM. VG. A struck piece.
- 100 1765 Seville. Bust r Name, title. Rx. King seated between two bishops. HISPAL. IN EIUS. PROC. By F. Vente. Silver. VF. 34 MM.
- 110 1766 Another, with slightly larger flan, with only initials V. F. F. on sleeve. 35 MM. Silver. VF.
- 90 1767 1759. Bust r. Name, title. Rx. King crowned facing, date beneath. PROCLAMAT CAPUT CASTELLAE. 28 MM. Silver. Good.
- 160 1768 Large head to r. Name, "Rex. Catholicus". Rx. Minerva ACCLAMATIO AVGUSTA etc. 1759. Silver. 38 MM. Thick medal. Fine.
- 55 1769 Bust r. Name, PARENS OPTIMUS. Rx. Busts Aloysia and Carolus IV. 1765. 49 MM. Bronze. F.
- 20 1770 Head r. Titles. Rx. Building QUOCUNQUE ET etc. 1761. 37. Bronze. Good.
- 100 1770a Head r. Rx. Star. FRATER REDDIT, etc. Silver. Unc. Rare. 28 MM. 1769.
- 210 1770b 1768. Charles III. Bust r, by Prieto. CAROLVS III. BORBONIVS. REX CATHOLICVS. Rx. King being proclaimed by Populace; several men standing on raised dais, one holding flag. ACCLAMATIO AVGVSTA MATRITI—III IDUS etc. Silver. Fine. 55.

CHARLES IV.

- 80 1771 1789. Aragon. Arms. ARAGONIAE—FELICITAS—IN ACCLAMAT—CAESAR. AVG.—1789. 2 Reals; Another, similar. Real size. VG. 2 pieces.
- 100 1772 1789. Barcino. Two reals. Bust r. Name, date beneath. Female standing. NOV. REGNUM FAUST. FEL REGI SUO—BARCINO. Proof. 32 MM. Silver.
- 30 1773 As last. Very good. Scarce.
- 15 1774 As last. Copper. Very good.
- 160 1775 Balearic Islands. Bust r CARLO III AUGUSTO PROSPERO FELICI. Rx. Shield quartered CASTEL ET BELEAR ACCLAM REGI 1789. Silver. 26 MM. VF.
- 130 1776 Bust r., a different type. Same ins. Rx. Shield crowned. Same as last but finer workmanship. Silver. 27 MM. VF. Two real size.
- 170 1777 1789. Bilbilis. Warrior mounted to r, holding spear. AUGUSTA BILBILID. Rx. IN—ACCLAMAT—D CAROLI IV—D III SEPT—1789. Peseta. Silver. 28 MM.
- 80 1778 Burgos. Obv. Flag with BURGOS. CAROLO IV P. J. F. ACCLAMATO. Date below. Rx. Wreath PACEM OPTAT etc. Silver. 28 MM. VFine.
- 110 1779 Baez (?). Rude head to r VIVA CARLO IV. Rx. Arch with cross. POR—BAEZ—1789. 2 Reals. Silver. V. Fine. 23 MM.
- 110 1780 Borja. Arms. A cow, castle, etc. BORJA below. IN AVGVSTA—ACCLAMATIONE—CAROLI IV—FIDELITAS—AN 1789. Two real size. Silver. VG.
- 10 1781 Carmo. Bust r. Bust, title, date, 1789. Rx. Star of many points. CARMO. SICULI etc. Bronze. 29 MM. F.
- 65 1782 Cervera. Rude head r Name, title. PROCLAM CERVA. Rx. Deer and ship. FIDELIS IMMOTA RESISTIT. Silver cast. 23 MM. Fine.
- 40 1783 Gerona. Obv. of lot 1757. Date beneath in Roman numerals. Rx. Diamond shaped shield crowned CIVIT GERVN IN PROCL etc. Bronze. 30 MM. Uncirculated.
- 210 1784 Gomara. Busts to r of Carlos and Aloysia, by Martinez. Rx. Hispania standing holding flag. NUMATIN ACCLAMATIO. SUMPT. COMIT. GOMARA etc. Date 1789. Silver proof. 47 MM.
- 185 1785 Similar busts r. Names, by Martinez. Rx. similar. Size 30. Silver. Unc.

- 60 1786 A third, same size as last, also a smaller medal of the same obv. type, the last with castle on reverse, 20 MM. Silver. V. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 140 1787 Another of the small medals, size 20. VFine.
- 80 1788 **Granada.** Proc. 2 Reals. Bust r. Name, title, date, 1789. Rx. Arms. F and Y crowned. CAPVT GRANATAE PROCLAMAT. 25. Silver. VGood. Rare.
- 25 1789 1789. **Lerida.** Fine executed bust r, name, titles and date, heavy milling. Rx. Arms of Lerida. ACCLAMACIO XERICENSIS. 26 MM. Bronze.
- 15 1790 The same type medal but larger, diameter 33 MM. VF.
- 170 1791 Another, the obv. very similar. Reverse Horseman to r, P-N-B-L-T. below them. ACCLAMACIO XERICENSIS. Silver. 25. Fine and rare.
- 50 1792 1789. Small medal. Head of Carolus to r on plain field, border raised and milled. Rx. ACCLA—ILERD—1789. 17 MM. Silver. Fine.
- 40 1793 1789. **Majorca.** ACCLAMATI—P CAROLI—IV. LAETITI—A. JACEN. SIS—1789—P. Rx. Cross and four crowned heads V Q PRIM ME ELEGIST INREG ARAG. Real. V. F. Rare.
- 310 1793a **Manila.** Handsome bronze-gilt portrait medal. Large head r, by Gil. Name as Institutor and Benefactor. Rx. Man standing by woman who works at a loom. APPLICACION. AL. TRABAJO. Below, MANILA. 49 MM. Unc.
- 270 1793b Same obverse. Rx. antique plow by a tree. PERFECCION AUMENTO. Below, MANILA. Gilt bronze proof. 49 MM.
- 350 1793c Another. Same obverse. Rx. Knives and shield in wrth. PREMIO DEL. VALOR. Below, MANILA. Gilt bronze proof. 49 MM. Unc.
- 270 1793d Same obv. Rx. Ship under full sail. COMMERCIO. FILIPINO. RENACE. Below, Manila. Bronze gilt proof. 49 MM. Unc.
- 55 1794 1789. **Majorca.** CARLOS—III—CLAMADO—EN—MALLOR—CA. Rx. Monogram, 1789. 18 MM. Silver. VF.
- 55 1795 1789. **Malaga.** Bust to r, CAROLO. IV. D. G. H. R. Rx. View of Island and fortress. S. P. Q. MAL. IN ACD. 1789—T. M. Silver. 20 MM. V. Rare. Unc.
- 25 1796 As last, but thick copper. Uncirculated.
- 20 1797 Bust. fine style to r. CARLO. IV. D. G. HISPAN. REGE. Below, S. A. Rx. View of rock and fortifications, S. P. Q. MALAGIT IN ACCLAM. DICAR 1789. TANTA MONTA. Bronze. 32 MM. Ex. fine.

- 85 1798 Sadava. IN AUGUSTA—ACCLAMATIONE—CAROLI IIII—DIE XXI SEP.—TEMB. ANNO—1789. Arms, a castle, crowned. SADA-VA. 2 Reals. Fine. Silver. 22 MM.
- 100 1799 Valencia. Fine bust r. by Peleguer. CAROLUS IIII. CATHOL. IN-AUGURATUS. Date. Rx. Hispania holds flag and shield on which arms of Valencia. VOTA-BONOS DUCIT AD EXITUS. VALEN-TINORUM FIDES. Silver. 35 MM. Ex. F. Rare.
- 55 1800 Bust to r. D. CARLOS IIII REX DE ESPANA. Rx. Shield crowned as on 2 Reals. PROCLAMADO EN VALENCIA 1789. 2 Reals. Unc. Rare.
- 30 1801 Head r. Same inscription. Rx. similar. Copper. 23 MM. Rare. Very good.
- 55 1802 1789. Wreath and monogram A. P. V. N. below. D. CARLOS IV—PROCLAMADO—EN VALENCIA—A 19 D E FEB—1789. Real size. Silver. Unc.
- 65 1803 Uncertain. Magontana (?). Crude head r. CAROL IV. D. G. HISP R. 1789. Rx. Shield of vertical lines MA—HO, an arch or castle below. V. F. Real size. Silver. Unc.
- 110 1804 1789. Alonae (?). Arms, a head, on it a castle and shield (Major-ca?) ACCLAM. AVGVSTA ALONAE. CAROLVS IV D. G. HISPAN—ET. IND. REX. Real size. Silver. V. F.
- 25 1805 SPAIN IN GENERAL. Bust to r, by S. A. CAROL. IV. D. G. HISP. R. Rx. Radiant sun head. CIVITAS SOLIS (Seville) IN EIUS ACCLAMAT. 1789. 2 Reals size. Silver. Unc.
- 10 1806 As last. Bronze; A third. Reverse REGIA—HISP—ACADEMIA IN—EIUS PROCLAM—MDCC—LXXXIX, the last type in both sil-ver and bronze. 27 MM. VFine. 3 pcs.
- 15 1807 1789. Head to r by AMAT. Name, titles. Rx. Vase with flowers, lion and castle on either side IN EIUS ACCLAMAT D. etc. Bronze. 28. VF.
- 10 1808 1789. Obv. Radiate head of Sun COLL MAI S TH AQUIN. CAROL—IV. REX IN SUA REG—HISPAL—ACCLAM. 27 MM. Bronze.
- 170 1809 Handsome bust to r, by Sepulveda. CAROLUS CAROLI. FIL. PHIL-IPPI. NEP. AVGVSTVS. Rx. The people acclaiming the King, with a group standing on a raised stand holding a flag. ACCLA-MATIO AVGVSTA. Matriti—XVI KAL FEBRVA—RIA—MDCCL-XXXVIII. Heavy silver. 55 MM. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 35 1810 Large bust to r by G. A. Gil. Name as 'protector of science. Rx. Allegory, five around a table, two below it, VENCE Y TRIUNFA EL MAS PRUDENTE. REAL ACADEMIA DE DERECHO ES-PANOL Y PUBLICO—ANO DE 1778. Bronze. 58 MM. F.

- 25 1811 1796. Bust r by Pardo. Name, title. Rx. Royal family of 3 kneeling before monument SOLUTIS CAELESTI NUMINI VOTIS. HISPAL. SCHOL. M. D. C. C.—LXXXXVI. Bronze. 58 MM. F.
- 15 1812 1804. Busts of Carol and Queen to r, by M. C. S. Rx. DROZ INVENTO EN PARIS etc. 5 Franc size. Struck probably at French Mint. Bronze. 40. F.
- 60 1813 1877. Heavy Bronze medal. Bust of Carolus to r. Name to r, REGE .INSTITUTA. PERACTUM. MEMORAT. SECULUM. Rx. Female seated. HISPANIA METALLICORUM ACADEMIA. MATRITI. MDCCCLXXVII. Thickness 8 MM, diameter 70. Ex. F.
- 130 1814 Bust facing. by SA. CAROLUS IV. D. G. HISP. REX. Rx. Three naked infants SACRA REDIMITE TEMPORA LAVRO 1789. NOB. ART HISPAL. SCHOLA. Silver. 42 MM. VF. Rare.
- 55 1815 Bust three quarters to r, laureated. CAROL IV. D. G. HISP. ET IND. REX. By Gordillo. Rx. King seated between two bishops, PROC. S. P. Q. HISPAL. 1789, and, below, NO-DO. Silver. 35 MM. VF.
- 80 1816 Another, similar, silver. Very fine.
- 70 1817 A third, silver. Very fine.
- 75 1818 Bust to right by Sepulveda. CAROLUS IIII REX CATHOLICUS. Rx. Female holds flag and shield. REGNORUM REGIMINE SUSCEPTO—Below, MATRITI—XVI KAL. FEBRUARIAS—MDCCCLXXXVIII. Silver. 38. Very fine.
- 80 1819 1789. Bust to r, by Peleguer. Name, titles. Rx. Heart-shaped shield, crowned. about it seven crowns, FIDELIS MURCIA PRO SE SVO QUE REGE PROCLAMAT. Silver. 28 MM. Ex. F.
- 60 1820 Similar, but smaller. 23 MM. Very fine.
- 30 1821 Arms. crowned. Name, title. 1789. GADIUM—ACCLAMATIO—ANNO—MDCCCLXXXIX. Two sizes in silver. 18 and 27 MM. F. 2 pcs.
- 27 1/2 1822 Arms, name, titles. Rx. PORTUS REGALIS—ACCLAMATIO ANNO MDCCCLXXXIX. Silver. 28 MM. VG and fine. 2 pcs.
- 16 1822a Arms, crowned, name, titles. Rx. ACCLAMATIO—AVGVSTA—D. XVII JANVAR—1789. Two sizes. 20 and 15 MM. (2 of latter). F. 3 pcs.
- 195 1823 Spanish arms crowned. CAROLUS. IV. D. G. HISP. REX. 1789. Rx. Arms. A winged animal supporting arms, a castle with star overhead. PHARUM LUCIFERI IN EIUS ACCLAMAT. Below. SA. Silver. 31 MM. Fine. Rare.

FERDINAND VII.

- 16 1823a Spanish arms, crowned. Name, titles. Rx. Script monogram, a star overhead. ACCLAMATIO AVGVSTA MATR D. 24 AVG AN 1808. Sizes 25 (2 and 20 (1). VF. 3 pcs.
- 30 1823b Bust to r, SEVILLA POR SU REY Y S D. FERN 7o. Two crowned shields. IN LAREST A LA PLENIT etc. Silver. 20 MM. F.
- 40 1823c Large bust l. Name. Titles. Rx. Hispania standing by tablet. RESTAB—LECIDA POR LA SABIDURIA DEL REY Y LA CONSTANCIA DE LA NACION. 51. Br. Gilt. VF.
- 75 1823d Busts of Ferdinand and Elisabeth to r. Rx. Hercules standing between columns. SUPER MUROS TUOS etc. Date etc. below 1816. 36 MM. VF.
- 30 1823e 1823. Bust to r. FERDIN 7o SEDITIOSIS ITERUM PROFLIGATIS MONET. SEGOVIENSIS. Rx. 5 crowns. SABCTAE FOEDERIS UNITAS IMPIE FOEDERATOS DISSIPAT. Bronze. Rare. 40.

ISABEL II.

- 65 1824 Almansadia. Arms. Crown, castle, etc. Name of Isabel, title. Rx. ACCLAMADA—EN ALMANSA—DIA DE MAYO—DE 1834. 18 MM. Another, Alcegiras. Rising sun, date below, 1834 A ISABEL II. ALCEGIRAS. Rx. Castle, crowned. 25 MM. Silver. V. F. 2 pcs.
- 40 1825 Barcino. Arms of city, supported. ISABEL II. HISP. ET IND. REGINA. Rx. ACCLAMATA—BARCIONE—1 DEC—MDCCCXXXIII. 27 MM. Another, 21 MM. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 20 1826 Two more of former and one of smaller. VF. 3 pcs.
- 40 1827 Barcelona. Head r. Name. Rx. Arms of city crowned. DECLARADA MAYOR DE EDAD etc. in 3 curved lines. 28 MM; another. Bust r. REINANDO D. ISABEL SEGUNDA. Rx. Open book crowned and radiated, PROMULGADA EN BARCELONA. etc. 24. Silver. V. F. 2 pcs.
- 65 1828 Carmona. Bust to r. Name, titles. Rx. Large star. CARMONA EN LA JURA DE SU REYNA. 1843. 23 MM. Silver. V. R.
- 22 1829 Cadiz. Name ISABEL—II in radiation. CONSTITUTIONALE ESPANA REINA. Rx. PROCLAMADA EN CADIZ A 1o DE DICIE—1843. Silver, another gilt, a third in bronze. 24 MM. F. 3 pcs.
- 40 1830 Cadiz. Spanish shield crowned. Name, titles. Rx. Hercules between pillars. PROCLAMADA GADIBUS XIX. NOV. etc. Silver. V. F. 25.

- 30 1831 1833. **Castellon De La Plana.** Arms of City. ISABEL II. DE. E. E. I. Rx. PROCLA. EN 31 DE DICRE DE 1833—EN CASTELLON—DE—LA—PLANA. Silver. V. F. 20.
- 45 1832 1843. Another. Shield crowned. Rx. CASTELLON—DE LA PLANA—POR ISABEL II. REINA. CONSTL—1843. Silver. F. 18 MM.
- 110 1833 **Ecija.** Peso or medal. Radiate head of the sun. EN LA PROCLAMAC: AUGUS. DE ISABEL II. Rx. LA SOCIEDAD DE AMIGOS DEL PAIS—EJICA—1834. The last two words in wreath in center. 40 MM. Silver. Unc. Rare.
- 1834 As last, but copper. About fine.
- 312 1835 **Gerona.** Diamond shaped shield, crowned. Name, titles of Elizabeth. Rx. ACCLAMATIO—IMPORT—GERUND etc. 25 MM. Another, size 18 MM. Silver. F. 2 pcs.
- 30 1836 **Granada.** Arms of Spain, name and titles of Isabel. Rx. Arms of Granada between F and Y, crowned. PROCLAMACION. AUGUSTA. 3 DE FEBO 1834. Similar in sizes 25, 20 and 15 MM. VF. Silver. 3 pcs.
- 100 1837 Same reverse as last, Arms of Granada. Rx. PROCLAM—I JURA—1o DE DIC DE—1843—GRANADA. Silver. 20 MM. VF.
- 26 1838 **Galpensis.** ELISAB. II. IN PROCLAM. REGIN—A. D.—1833. Rx. Arms. Castle and key. CIVITAS GALPENSIS. Silver cast. Uncirculated. 30. Rare.
- 70 1839 **Jerez.** ISABEL II. Radiate. CONSTITUTIONALE ESPANA REINA. Arms of Jerez. PROCLAMADA EN JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA—1843. Silver and silver gilt. 23 MM. F. 2 pcs.
- 28 1840 **Magontana.** Arms of Magontana. ELISABETH. II HISP. ET IND. REGINA. Rx. MAGONTANA—ACCLAMATIO—XXII DEC—MDCCCXXXIII. Silver. 21 MM. VF.
- 40 1840a 1833. **Minorissa.** Arms, name, titles. ACCLAMATA MINORISSA. etc. Sizes 26 and 16. Silver. VF. 2 pcs.
- 40 1841 1833. **Majorca.** Arms of Island. Crowned MALLORCA 15 DICIEMBRE 1833. Rx. PROCLAMA—CION—DE—ISABEL—2a. 22 MM.; 1843. Another. Arms MALLORCA 8 DICIEMBRE 1843. Rx. PROCLA—MACION—Y—JURA DE—LA—REYN A CONS—TITUCIONAL—DISABEL—II. 22 MM. Silver. V. F. 2 pcs.
- 230 1842 1834. **Philippines.** Spanish arms, crowned. Name with titles to Indies. Rx. Castle crowned. PROCL—EN FILIPINAS a 25 DE JULIO DE 1834. Silver. 25 MM.
- 120 1843 Another, not so fine.

- 25 1844 **Segovia.** Arms of Spain crowned. Name, titles. Rx. Arms of Segovia. ACCLAMATA DIE NOBEMBRIS SEGOVIAE. 25 MM. In silver and bronze. VF. 2 pcs.
- 25 1845 Another, similar, smaller flan. 24 MM. A second, very similar, but date 1843. Silver. 2 pcs.
- 22 1/2 1846 1843. Two others, very similar. Silver and brass. 24 MM. VF. 2 pcs.
- 32 1/2 1847 1843. Seville. Bust r. Names, titles. SEVILLE EN LA PROCN Y JURA, etc. Silver. 23 MM.
- ~~1847a 1843. Seville. Bust r. Name, titles. SEVILLE EN LA PROCN Y JURA, etc. Silver. 23 MM. F.~~
- 25 1848 1833. Tarragona. Arms crowned. Name, title. Rx. ACCLAMATA—TARRAGONA etc. in 4 lines. Silver. Sizes 26 and 20. VG. 2 pcs.
- 270 1849 **Teneriffe.** Bust of Isabel to left, laureated. ELISABETH II. D. G. HISP. R. Rx. TARABES—IN PROCLAM—TENERIFE—1833. Silver cast. 29 MM. Fine. Rare.
- 55 1850 **Valencia.** Arms, crowned between two Ls. Name, titles. Rx. ACCLAMATIO—AVGVSTA—XIX NOV—MDCCCXXXIII. Silver. 20. Unc.
- 30 1851 1843. Another. Arms, of different style, with helmet. LA DIPUTN PROVL DE VALENCIA. Rx. EN LA—PROCLAMACION—Y JURA—DE LA REINA CONSTL—ISABEL II—1843. 25 MM.; Another. Diamond shaped shield. two Ls, no ins. Rx. VALENCIA—A LA—PROCLAMACION—DE LA REINA—etc. 23 MM. Silver. F. & VG. 2 pcs.
- 15 1852 **Spain in General.** Spanish arms, crowned. Name, titles. ACCLAMATIO—AVGVSTA—XXIV. OCT.—MDCCCXXXIII. Sizes 25, 20 and 15. Silver. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 1853 Others, similar. Sizes 25 (1). and 20 (2). VF. 3 pcs.
- 300 1854 1843. Head to r. Name, titles. Rx. SEVILLA EN LA PROCN Y JURA DE SU REYNA.—NO—DO. Silver. 22 MM. Another in copper. Rx. HISPALENSES FAUSTUM ADVENTUM etc. 30; a third, same metal. Rx. FEROL EN SU AVGVSTA PROCLAMACION—1o DE Dice—1843. 25. Bronze, 25 MM. VF. 3 pcs.
- 250 1855 1843. Obv. Arms, a castle, a star overhead. ISABEL II. CONST. Rx. PROCLAM—P. S. M.—1o D. 1843. Silver. 25 MM. V. F.
- 66 1856 Arms, a lion to l, crowned. AL DUQUE DE LA VICTORIA. REINARDO DE LA VICTORIA. Rx. El 2o Y 3er Batt'n etc. in 10 lines. 1856. Bronze. 26 MM.

- 60 1857 Large bust to r. Name, title, by Carrasco. Rx. ISABEL II. EL DIA
18 DE FEBRERO, etc. in 7 lines. Bronze. 62 MM. VF.
- 70 1858 1857. Bust l. Agricultural medal. Madrid, 1857 POR SERVICOS.
42 MM.; a second. Head r. Fine Arts Medal 3rd Class 1864. 42
MM.; a third. Celebr 1862. 37 MM. Bronze. VF. 3 pcs.

ALFONSO XII, ETC.

- 55 1859 Alfonso XII and Maria Christina. Busts to r. Rx. baby head of
Alfonso XIII. Celebr. 1880. 57 MM. Bronze.
- 16 1860 Alfonso XII. A group of heavy bronze medals on various subjects,
all with busts of the King. Sizes 70 to 30 MM. V. Fine lot. 11
pcs.
- 105 1861 Alfonso XII. Jolo celebr. medal. Date 1876; another, A LOS VEN-
GEDORES DE JOLO. Struck for Manila. 33 and 24 MM. Unc.
2 pcs.
- 25 1862 Amadeo. Bust three quarters to r. AMADEO PRIMERO. Dates of
election, 1870, by "Cortes Constituentes". Bronze. 47. Unc.
Rare.
- 10 1862a VARIOUS. Personal, Industrial, Commemorative and other medals,
usually in bronze, different sizes, including one handsome and
large of Philip II. Very good lot. 55 pcs.

SILVER COINS OF MEXICO.

CHARLES & JOANNA.

First Silver Coins Struck on the American Continent.

- 350 1863 (1536). 4 Reals. Shield of Castille & Leon crowned. CAROLVS.
ET. IOHANA REGES. Rx. Pillars of Hercules crowned, 4 be-
tween, PLVS VLTRA in field. HISPANIARVM . ET. INDIARVM.
Attempted punctures or dents. VGood. Rare.
- 100 1864 Two Reals. Same general type, but two dots between the pillars,
to designate value. Fine.
- 145 1865 A third, 2 Reals. Fine.
- 105 1866 Two others, 2 reals. Very good and Good. 2 pcs.

- 21 1867 Three more two reals, pierced. VG to F. 3 pcs.
 100 1868 The 1 real, with one dot between pillars. Fine.
 1869 Two more. Fine and VGood. 2 pcs.
 1870 Three others. VG and fine. 3 pcs.
 42 1871 Seven more of the one real. Good. 7 pcs.
 15 1872 Reals, all holed. Good. 7 pcs.
 325 1873 Half Real. Large K-I. crowned, otherwise similar to last. Fine.
 Rare.
 225 1874 Another. Fine, rare.
 220 1875 Two more. Fine. 2 pcs.
 95 1876 Half Reals. Poor, fair, good. 3 pcs.

PHILIP II.

- 75 1877 (1556-98). Arms of Castille & Leon. **Eight reals.** Name and MM.
 Mo. Arms in cross form. Very crude Cob piece, most of legend
 missing. Good.
 42 1878 Others of Philip II or III. Slug shaped. Fair. 3 pieces.
 60 1879 Other cob 8 Reals. Phil. II or III. Fair. 3 pcs.
 70 1880 Three others. Slug-shaped. Fair. 3 pcs.
 70 1881 Three others. Fair. 3 pieces.
 42 1882 Others, Philip II or III. Fair. Slugs. 3 pcs.
 70 1883 Three others, slug-shaped. Fair. 3 pcs.
 65 1884 Six others, 1 holed. Fair. 6 pcs.
 95 1885 **Four Reals.** Very similar types. Very fine, but lettering incom-
 plete, as usual.
 80 1886 Another. Rather fine.
 65 1887 Three more of 4 Reals. Very good. 3 pcs.
 27 1888 Two others. 4 Reals. Good. 2 pcs.
 9 1889 **Two Reals**, of Philip II or III. Lettering usually illegible. VGood.
 5 pcs.
 9 1890 Two Reals. cut money style for Philip II, III, IV & later reigns. Poor
 to good. 1 holed. 8 pcs.
 20 1891 **Reals.** Same type, double arms. With PHILIPPVS II. DEI GRA-
 TIA. Parts of lettering missing as usual. Very good. 4 pcs.
 16 1892 Three others, rather fine. 3 pcs.
 15 1893 Others, crude as usual. G. and VGood. 5 pcs.
 19 1894 Others. Average good. Reals. 7 pcs.
 11 1895 Others. Little or none of name showing. Good. 10 pcs.
 11 1896 Others, very little lettering showing. Good. 9 pcs.

- 8 1897 Others, including thick types, poor to good (11), and others. the last lot holed (7). 18 pcs.
- 21 1898 **Half Real.** Monogram of Philip. Mo at left. Arms. Very good. Scarce. 2 pcs.
- 1899 Three others. Good. 3 pcs.

PHILIP III.

- 100 1900 (1598-1621). Double Arms. Name, title. 8 (Reals) in field. Crude. Good.
- 200 1901 Another. Same type. Very good, lettering mostly illegible.
- 55 1902 A third Peso. Good.
- 75 1903 Four Reals. Double arms Mo in left field. VGood.
- 1904 Another. Good.
- 24 1905 Two Reals. Same types. VGood. 3 pcs.
- 15 1906 Half Reals, 1621-27. Monogram style. Segovia, etc. VG. 2 pcs.

PHILIP IV.

- 310 1907 (1621-65). 1662. Slug 8 Reals, date showing Mo-L. Fair.
- 40 1908 Slug, or cob 4 Reals. Oblongs, rounds, etc. Fair to Good. 4 pcs.
- 1909 Half Reals. Monograms, etc. Poor to good. 10 pcs.
- 3 1910 Others, including some holed, Philip IV. V, etc. Poor to fair. 64 pcs.

CHARLES II.

- 110 1911 (1665-1700). Obv. Shield crowned Mo-L in l. field. 8 (Reals) in right. CAROLVS: II: DEI: G. 1699. Rx. Arms of Castille and Leon in cross. HISPANIARVM ET. INDIARVM. Rex. A wonderfully fine coin, sharp uncirculated and finely executed for this period and mint, every letter, figure and mark clear as when struck. Very rare.

PHILIP V.

- 2 85 1912 (1700-24). 1700. Handsome portrait bust to r with long curls. PHILIP .V. D .G. HISPANIARUM. REX: AN: 1700. Rx. Hercules standing between two lions S. P. Q. G. in field. HERCULES. FUNDATOR. GADIUM DOMINATOR. QVE. Silver Proc. Medal,

half peso, or 4 real size. Diameter 33 MM. Obverse similar to Medina No. 2. V. Loon 327. O'Crouly 402. H. 3. Betts 89, but date differs. Ex. F. V. R. Cast and chased.

- 850
1913 1701. A very similar obverse, very choice portrait work. Rx. In field MEX—ICO divided by a castle, supported by two lions, alluding to Castile and Leon, and supporting an eagle seated on a cactus, the castle resting on the waves. (Called by V. Loon, the Arms of Mexico). Legend, IMPERATOR. INDIARUM. 4 Real size, diameter 30 MM. A very handsome and rare piece in mint state. Medina 2. V. Loon 327. O'Crouly 402. H. 6. B. 89.
- 525
1914 1735. 8 Reals. Pillars of Hercules. VTROQUE VNVM. Mo. Arms crowned. PHILIP V. D. G. HISPAN. ET. IND. REX. Uncirculated. Rare condition.
- 225
1915 1737. 8 Reals as last. Ex. Fine.
- 110
1916 Others, dated 1738 and 1744. VG to VF. 3 pcs.
- 15
1917 1735, 1745, 1740, 1735. 4, 2, 1 and ½ Reals respectively. Fine. 4 pcs.
- 15
1918 1732. Cob 4 Reals; reg. series, 1736-46, last plugged. Good. 3 pcs.
- 4
1919 Misc. 2 Reals, various dates (4) Reals (9), halves and others, some holed (15). Some VGood. 28 pcs.

LOUIS I.

- 1250
1920 (1724). Prof. 4 Reals. Bust to r in curls. LUDOVICUS. I. D. G. HISPANIARUM. REX. ANO. 1724. MEX—ICO divided by a castle in the waves, and supported by two lions, and on which is an eagle seated on a cactus. IMPERATOR. INDIARUM. Silver. Very fine, pierced at top. 39 MM. Very rare. Medina 6. Gaillard 6820. Castrobeza 325. Fonrobert 6279. Varela 11, Herrera 19, Betts 150 (Am. Colonial series), Rosa 93.

FERDINAND VI.

- 1250
1921 (1746-59). Proclamation 4 Reals. Bust to r. FERD. VI. HISPAN. R. ET IND. IMPE. Rx. Arms of Castille and Leon crowned. ALMA MEXICANEN. UNIVERS. M. R. C. Silver cast. 35 MM. Fine. Unlisted. Very rare.
- 50
1922 Set of Pillar Dollar 4, 2, 1 and ½ Reals. Dates 1751-9. Fine. 5 pcs.

15 1923 1859. 8 Reals, 1758, 4 Reals, 1755 2 R. 1747 1 R. 1760 $\frac{1}{2}$ R. VG to F. 5 pcs.

10 1924 Miscellaneous. • 1764 8 Rs., 2 Reals (3), 1 (1), $\frac{1}{2}$ (2). G. 6 pcs.

CHARLES III.

300 1925 (1760-89). 1760. Guadalajara. Bust r CARLOS III. VET. REX. ET NOV. HISP. IMPERAT. Rx. Two shields. EPIS. ET CAP. S. CATHED. GVADALAX. ECCLES. Ex. A. B. MADERO. Proc. Medal. Br. Gilt. M. 65, Herrera 58. F. Rare.

925 1926 1760. Guadalajara. 6 Reals size. Head r. CAROL. III. D. VOCAT. INDIAR. F. P. A. TRIVMPH. Rx. shield, crowned, IVDICES VEGTIG etc. Date below. M. 66, O'Crouly 408, Castrobeza 327. Her. 59. Betts Supplt. 458. Silver. 40 MM. Unc.

25 1927 Mexico. Bust r. Name(titles. Rx. Shield crowned. NOVUS MIHI etc. Bronze. 43 MM. Good. M. 90. Betts 478.

300 1928 1760. Bust r, name. CAROL III. VET ET NOVAE HISP. REX. MEX. PROCL. Rx. Arms with madonna and crossed keys EMAN ARCHIEP etc. B. 91, O. 407, G. 6817, C. 328, Fonrobert 6347, H. 81, Rosa 98, Betts 474. Silver, slightly gilt. Pierced over head. V. Fine. 45 MM.

975 1929 1760. 8 Reals. Handsome portrait bust to r, by Madero. CAROL. III. D. G. HISP. REX. MEXIC. PROCLAM. 1760. (A. B. Madero). Rx. Shield, with plant crowned IMPERATOR INDIARUM. CONSVLATVS. Uncirculated. Silver. 40 MM. M. 95. H. 84. B. 482.

500 1930 1760. Bust to r, like lot 1928. F. 6347. B. 479. Silver. Uncirculated. 8 R. size. A gem. 42 MM.

65 1931 1764. Pillar Dollar. Ex. Fine.

65 1932 1760-71. Pillar Dollars. Fine. 2 pcs.

20 1933 1760. 4 Rs, same type (2); 1 Real. VG. 3 pcs.

60 1934 1785. 8 Reals. Bust to r. Name, arms. Crowned. Mark FM. Ex. F.

65 1935 1779. Similar, portrait 8 Reals. Mark F. F.; 1786. 4 Rs, F. M. Ex. F. 2 pcs.

60 1936 1779. Same type. 8 Reals. Mark F. F. Fine.

75 1936a 1774. Proc. Medal. Large bust r by Prieto. Name, PATER PATRIAE. Rx. Allegory. Three females in group, farming scene in front. INDUSTRIA ET AGRORUM etc. date below. Bronze. 56. Ex. F.

- 90 1936b 1776. Large Proc. Medal. Curious bust to r with long nose. Name as PADRE DE LA PATRIA. By Gil. Rx. Allegory, Man with hoe kneeling before Diligence. SOCORRE AL DILIGENTE etc. 62 MM. Handsome bronze medal. Unc.

CHARLES IV.

MEXICO CITY.

- 310 1937 (1789-1808). 1789. Peso. Star radiate. MAGNE. ET. AUGUSTE. —CAROLE IV—PROSPERE. PROCEDE—ET—REGNA. in beaded border. Rx. PROCLAMA—DO. EN. MEXI—CO. ANO. DE.—1789—8 R(eals). in laurel wrth. Brilliant proof. Restrike. Silver. Very rare muling. Medina 191 obv. Rx. 125. First in these sales. For rev. see F. 6410 (illustr:).
- 250 1938 Same thing, but thick copper proof. M. 191.
- 275 1939 1789. Peso. Bust of Carolus to r. CARLOS. IIII. REY. DE. ESPANA. Y. DE. LAS. INDIAS. (stars for punctuation.) In Ex. C. A. Gil... Rx. similar to last. Medina 190. Silver proof restrike.
- 250 1940 Another, as last. Rare.
- 400 1941 1789. Peso. Type of Fonrobert 6410. M. 185. H. 161. Arms crowned. PROCLAMADO etc. Silver. Ex. Fine. Original.
- 400 1942 Another in silver. Original. About uncirculated. Rare.
- 300 1943 The same, struck in copper. Original. Uncirculated. V. R.
- 350 1944 As last, thick copper proof. Restrike. VR.
- 310 1945 1789. Same type of coin, but 4 Reals. Original in silver. F. 6411. Rare. Uncirculated.
- 175 1946 1789. As last. 4 Reals. Copper. Uncirculated. Original. Rare. F. 6411.
- 130 1947 1789. Same type, but 2 Reals, value given below date. Silver original. Ex. F. F. 6412.
- 120 1948 1789. As last. Original in copper. Ex. F. bronzed. F. 6412.
- 150 1949 As last. Restrike, struck on a very broad flan. 31 MM. Proof restrike in silver.
- 150 1950 Another as last. Rare. 31 MM.
- 125 1951 As last, but thick copper proof restrike. V. R.
- 125 1952 As last. Copper original, thin flan. 29 MM. V. F.
- 170 1953 1789. Same type of coin, but 1 Real. Value given below date. Original in silver. 20 MM. F. 6413.

- 25 1954 Two more as last. Very good. Silver. 2 pcs.
- 75 1955 As last but copper. Fine. Rare.
- 100 1956 Muling. Reverse as last. PROCLAMA—DO etc. Rx. Shield with curved sides, crowned A. CARLOS IV. REY D ESPANA Y DE LAS YNDIAS. Real Restrike. M. 247. Rx. 188. Silver proof.
- 70 1957 Another, as last.
- 70 1958 1789. Same type, but half real. Silver. Original. Fine. F. 6414.
- 190 1959 1790. Bust to r. CAROLIS. IV. DEI. GRATIA. 1790. Rx. Arms crowned. HISPAN. ET IND. REX. Mo. 8 R F. M. Silver. Fine.
- 180 1960 1792. Similar 8 Reals. Uncirculated.
- 40 1961 Others dated 1795-8-9-1800. VG to Ex. Fine. 4 pcs.
- 250 1962 1802. Same type, but mark F. T. Fine.
- 1963 1804. Mark T. H. Remarkable as bearing date of a well known United States coin, this one being guaranteed entirely genuine. Fine.
- 1964 1805-6-7-8. All T. H. lettering. The 1807 Uncirculated. 4 pcs.
- 1965 1790-4-7. 4 Reals. All F. M. and 7 various 2 Reals. G. to fine. 10 pcs.
- 1966 1785. Large silver proclamation medal. Busts of Carolus III, IV and his queen and their two children, 5 busts on the obverse. Names, etc. Rx. Allegory. Man pointing towards heavens; two infants above on clouds and radiate head above them, DUM NOVA. PROGENIES COELO etc. 63 MM. VFine. Fonrobert 6394. Probably restrike.
- 275 1967 Another in silver. Ex. Fine. F. 6394.
- 410 1968 As last. Bronze. Uncirculated.
- 160 1969 Similar to last. Original in bronze. Pierced at top. Very good.
- 15 275 1970 Large Proclamation medal in silver. Curious bust of Charles to r, with long curved nose. Name. titles. MEXICANA ACADEMIA FUNDATORI. Rx. Monument. QUI INGENUAS REVOCAVIA, ARTES. 66 MM. Choice silver restrike.
- 31 1971 As last, original in copper. F. 6398. Ex. Fine.
- 35 1972 As last, gilt bronze. Fine.
- 235 1973 Proc. Peso. Bust of Carol. IV. Name CAROLO. IV. HISP. ET. IND. REG. MEX. PROCL. AN 1789. Below GIL. Rx. Bust of Queen I. LUDOV. REG. AVSPICE. ALF. ARCH. MEX. Silver. Fonrobert 6404. Ex. Fine.
- 260 1974 Another, as last. Silver. Unc. See also M 194. Perez Varela 54. Herrera 167. Rosa 129.
- 260 1975 1789. A variety of the last with name G. A. GIL below. F. 6405. M. 193. G. 6823. O'Crouly 417. R. 127. Unc. Rare.

- 20 1976 As last. Copper. Red. Uncirculated.
- 325 1977 1789. Proc. Medallie Peso. Bust of Carlos to r. CARLOS IV. POR LA GRACIA . DE DIOS REY . DE ESPANA. Y. IMPERADOR DE LAS. INDIAS. By Gil. Rx. Arms supported by Mercury, a ship at the right. A SU PROCLAMACION EL CONSULADO DE MEXICO ANO De 1789. Uncirculated and in silver. F. 6406. Handsome.
- 100 1978 As last, but copper. Ex. Fine.
- 300 1979 Another. Silver. Uncirculated. F. 6406.
- 180 1980 Another. Silver. Fine. F. 6406.
- 310 1981 1789. Proc. Peso in silver. Bust r. CAROLO. IV. HISP. ET. IND. REGI. FELICITER. INAUGURATO. By Gil. Rx. Arms crowned. Implements and buildings at sides. REG. FOD. TRIB etc. date in chronograms. F. 6407. Mining peso. Silver. Unc. Rare.
- 310 1982 Another as last. Silver. Ex. Fine.
- 40 1983 Another, as last. Bronze. Ex. Fine. F. 6407.
- 310 1984 1789. Larger head to r. Name, titles. Rx. Shield crowned. EN. SU. EXALTACION. AL. TRONO. LA. CUIDAD. DE. MEXICO—EN 27. DE. DICIEMBRE. 1789. 46 MM. Silver. Fonrobert 6409. M. 184. Rare. Ex. F.
- 115 1985 As last. Copper. Good. F. 6409.
- 55 1986 1789. Medalet of real size. Bust to r on plain field, heavily milled border. Rx. CARO—LVS. IV—MDCCL—IX. Silver. 18 MM. F. 6415. Silver. Unc.
- 30 1987 1789. Another, with same obverse. Rx. not in Fonrobert. PROCL—GERVN—1789. (Struck for Gerona). Silver. Unc. 17 MM.
- 300 1988 1790. University Foundation Medal. Busts of Carol and Queen to right. REGI. MAX. CAROLO. IIII. OPT. QUE. REGINAE ALOISIAE. By Gil. Woman seated to l. by library, holding shield. IN. SOLEM. INAVG. MEX. ACAD. AN. 1790. Silver. Unc. 50 MM. Fonrobert 6416. Medina 197. H. 170.
- 15 1989 As last, but copper. Very good. F. 6416.
- 400 1990 Proclamation Peso, medallie style. Large head of Carolus IV to r. Same type as lot 1983. Silver. Unc. Rare. 46 MM.
- 20 1991 Large Bronze medal to Maria Luisa. Bust to r. name. Rx. Queen's reception to women, DISTINGUE PREMIA LA VIRTUD etc. Fonrobert 6426. 56 MM. Ex. F.
- 1992 Large Medallie triple crown. Busts of Carol and Queen jugata to r. CAROLO. IV. ET ALOISIAE. HISP. ET. IND. R. R. A. A. etc. Rx. Monument with equestrian statue CAROLO. IV. PIO. BENEF.

HISP. ET. IND. REGI. etc. A most elaborate piece in silver. Very fine. 60 MM. Fonrobert 6435.

- 325
45
150
100
50
100
35
10
45
220
- 1993 Another. as last. Ex. Fine.
1994 A third, but in bronze. About uncirculated. F. 6435.
1995 1796. Handsome silver 4 Real size piece. Busts of Carol and Queen to r. jugata. Rx. Similar to last. Size 30 MM. Brilliant proof. F. 6437.
1996 1796. Another, F. 6437. About Uncirculated.
1997 A third, F. 6437. Silver. Uncirculated.
1998 Another, F. 6437. Copper. Uncirculated.
1999 Another, copper. F. 6437. Fine.
2000 Silver shells of obverses and reverses of proclamation pesos. Each shell counted as 1 (12), 1 4 real piece. 13 pcs.
2001 School medal or Real. CAROL IV—REGINEIVS—PROCLAMAT.—AN 1789. Rx. Cross form. SCHOLA. ST. THOM DOMIN. CONV. etc. Silver. 20 MM. VF.
2002 Uncertain Proclamation 4 Reals. Bust of Carolus to r. CAROL. IV. D. G. H. R. AUREA. COND. SECLA.—1789. Rx. Figure of Madonna over arms of a castle, S. P. Q. P. S. M. in field INGREMIO. MATRIS. RESIDET. SAPIENTIA. PATRIS. A finely executed piece in silver. Fine. Rare. 32 MM.

CAMPECHE.

- 525
250
675
250
50
75
- 2003 1790. Bust of Charles IV. to r. CARLOS. IIII. REY. DE. ESPANA. Y. De. LAS. INDIAS. By G. A. Gil. Rx. Spanish arms, with curved shield, crowned, palms supporting. PROCLAMADO EN. CAMPECHE. FOR JVAN. PEDRO YTVRALDE. 1790. The reverse is the same as obverse of Fonrobert 7052. Silver Proof. Restrike. V. Rare.
2004 Muling. Obverse, below star, radiate. MAGNE—ET—AVGVSTE—CAROLE IV—PROSPERO. PROCEDE—ET—REGNA. bordered. Rx. Same as last. F. 7052, M. 132. Herrera 22. Copper. Ex. F. Restrike.
2005 Similar to last but Silver original. Uncirculated. V. Rare. M. 132. F. 7052. H. 122. Rosa 101. Gailard 6756.
2006 Similar, but 4 Reals. Silver. Restrike. Unc. Rare. M. 133. F. 7054. H. 123.
2007 As last, but Real. M. 134. F. 7055. Pierced. Fine.
2008 Similar, but restrike proof in silver. Real.

- 125 2009 Another, as last. Proof restrike. F. 7055.
- 125 2010 As last, but two Reals in Copper. Uncirculated. M. 133. F. 7054. Rare.
- 225 2011 Obv. of Fonrobert 6410. Peso. Arms of Spain, crowned. CARLOS. IV. REY etc. Rx. similar to last obverse, viz., Arms, with shield with curved sides, supported by palms, PROCLAMADO. EN CAMPECHE. POR. JUAN. PEDRO. YTVRALDE. Thick copper proof restrike. 8 Reals. M. 135. Date, 1790.
- 10 2012 As last, but 4 Reals. Silver restrike. Type M. 135.
- 50 2013 As last, but Copper proof restrike. Obv. M. 135. Rx. 134. Rare muling.
- 200 2014 As last, but silver proof restrike.
- 25 2015 As last, but Real, on extra broad flan. Silver restrike. F. 7055. M. 134.
- 55 2016 Another, as last.
- 90 2017 Rare muling. Obv. Shield, with palms as last. PROCLAMADO EN CAMPECHE etc. Rx. PROCLAMADO. ENLA. CUIDAD OAXACA 1789.—POR EL—ALFEREZ. R.—D. FELIPE—ORDONEZ—DIAZ. 4 Reals. Silver restrike. Obv. M. 133. Rx. 201.

CHIHUAHUA.

- 500 2018 1790. Clerical double peso. Bust to r. CAROLVS. IV. VOCAT. INDIARVM. IMPER. TRIUMPH—1790. Rx. Hat on a radiate stand. V. PAROCHVS. JUDEX. ECCUS. ET. CLERVS. CCHIHUAHU. 46 MM. Ex. F. Silver. F. 6762. M. 143. H. 128. Rare. Ex. F.
- 170 2018a Clerical Peso. Bust r. VAROL. IV. D. VOCAT. INDIAR. IMPERA P. A. TRIVMPH. 1790. Rx. In centre a crown. Legend: JVDEX ECCLES & CLERVS CHIHVAVA. Fine. Silver. Cast, as issued. 38 MM. M. 144. Betts 6.

DURANGO.

- 450 2019 Head of Carolus IV to r. CAROL. IV. D. G. HISPAN. REX. DURANG. PROCLAM. Rx. Arms of Durango crowned. IMPERATOR. INDIARUM. NOVAE. CANTARIAE. 1790. Below, Gil. M. 147. G. 6770. O'Crouly 419. Varela 30. H. 132. R. 107. Silver. Unc. Rare. Thick, 38 MM.
- 50 2020 As last. Copper. Very fine.
- 05 2021 As last. Bronze gilt. Proof.

GUADALAXARA.

- 625 2022 Bust of Carol IV to r. CAROLO. IV. HISP. ET. IND. R. FAUSTE. PROCLAM. MDCCLXXXIX. Rx. Episcopal arms with hat. EPIS. ET. CAP. S. CATHED. GVADALAX. ECCLES. Peso. Silver. Ex. F. F. 6905. M. 157. H. 137. Rare.
- 350 2023 Another, on thinner flan. Silver. F. 6095, possibly restrike. Proof.
- 250 2024 A third, but in copper. Ex. F. Scarce. F. 6095.

GUADELOUPE.

- 500 2025 1789. Peseta. Obv. Three arrows. CAROLVS. IV. D. G. HISPAN. R. Rx. ACLAMA—TIO AVG—D. XV. MAI—GVAD. Ex. F. Silver cast. V. Rare. Not in Fonrobert or Medina.

GUANAXUATO.

- 350 2026 El Marquis De San Juan Rayas. Busts to r. of Carol IV. and Queen. A CARLOS. IIII. Y. LUISA. RE DE ESPANA. Y DE LAS YNDIAS. EN. SU. FELIZ. EXALTON. AL TRONO. Rx. Arms, quartered, castles, eagle, goat etc. CONSAGRO. ESTE. MONUMENTO. DE. SU. FIDELIDAD. EL. MARQUES. DF. SAN. JUAN. DE RAYAS. Y. LE. PROCLAMO. EN. GUANAXUATO. Silver. 56 MM. F. 6823. M. 165. H. 143. Ex. F.
- 80 2027 As last. Bronze. F. 6823. Fine.
- 375 2028 Obv. Bust of Carol. IV. Name, and titles to Spain and the Indies. Rx. Arms, crowned. Madonna and child in oval. FUE. PROCLAMADO. POR. LA. NOBLE. CUIDAD. EN. GUANAXUATO. EN 25. DE DIZIEMBRE. DE 1790. 46 MM. Silver. M. 162. H. 141. Unc. Proof surface. Double crown or Peso.
- 2029 Another as last. Silver. M. 162. Fine.
- 80 2030 A third. Struck in copper. VGood. M. 162.
- 375 2031 Double Peso. Bust of Carol to r. Name, titles to Spain and Indies. G. A. Gil in Ex. Rx. Mining scene showing four men in four different shafts. (Silver mine) ACLAMADO. E. LA. C. DE. GUANAJUATO. POR. SUS. LEALES. MINEROS. En 28 De OCTUBRE. DE 1790. 46 MM. Silver. A most interesting piece. M. 166. Fonrobert 6824 (illustr.). VFine.
- 80 2032 As last, but Bronze. Fine. M. 167.
- 80 2033 A third, Bronze. M. 167. Fine.

OAXACA.

- 185 2034 Royal Arms of Spain, crowned. A CARLOS IV. REY. DE ESPANA. Y. DE. LAS. INDIAS. Rx. Arms, a lion rampant to left. PROCLAMADO . EN LA CUIDAD DE OAXACA. ANO DE. 1790. A crudely modeled Peseta, showing a good deal of wear, but very rare, has an attempted puncture. Fair. M. 200. G. 6875. H. 173. Silver. 30 MM.
- 220 2035 Arms of Spain, crowned, pillars. A CARLOS. IV. REY DE ESPANA. Y DE. LAS YNDIAS. Rx. PROCLAMADO. EN LA CUIDAD. DE OAXACA. A 1789.—POR EL—ALFEREZ. R. D. FELIPE. ORDONEZ. DIAZ. Two reals, Silver. M. 201. B. 16. Unc. Rare.
- 210 2036 As last. Uncirculated. M. 201.
- 150 2037 As last. Pierced at border. Fine. M. 201.
- 300 2038 As last. Copper. V. Fine. M. 201. Betts 16. Rare.

ORIZABA.

- 440 2039 Peso. Bust of Carol IV. to r. A . CARLOS. IV. REY. DE. ESPANA. Y. DE. LAS. YNDIAS. A. 11. DE. ABRIL. DE. 1790. Rx. Arms of town crowned and winged. EN. SU. PROCLAMACION. LA. MUI. LEAL. VILLA. DE. ORIZAVA. ANO. DE. 1790. Silver. 40. Unc. M. 202. H. 175. Rare.
- 300 2040 Four Reals. Arms of Spain, crowned, pillars. A CARLOS. IV. REY. DE ESPANA. Y. DE. LAS. YNDIAS. Rx. EN. SU. PROCLAMACION. LA. MUI—LEAL. VILLA—DE. ORIZAVA—EN. 11 DE ABRIL—DE 1790. Silver. Pierced. Fine. M. 203. Rare.
- 350 2041 Similar, but smaller flan and lettering. M. 204. H. 177, but shield smaller. Restrike Proof. Silver.
- 250 2042 Another, like last. Proof.
- 250 2043 Another, crowned shield, smaller size and sides curved, with chain border, crowned. Rx. Ins. as last. Muling. Obv. M. 236. Rev. M. 204.
- 250 2044 As last. Obv. M. 236. Rx. 204. Diameter 33 MM.
- 180 2045 Similar to last but copper proof, or Unc. Muling.

PUEBLA DE LOS ANGELES.

- 460 2046 1790. Double Peso. Proclamation. Bust of Carol IV. A CARLOS. IV. REY. CATHOLICO. By G. A. Gil. Rx. Arms of Los Angeles crowned with palms. EN. SU. FELIZ. PROCLAMACION. LA. CUIDAD DE. LOS ANGELES. A. 17. DE ENERO. 1790. Silver. Unc. 48 MM. F. 6956. M. 215. H. 188. Handsome workmanship.
- 30 2047 As last. Bronze. M. 215. F. 6956. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 325 2048 1790. Peso. Bust of Carlos IV to r. Name and titles to Spain and Indies. Rx. S. P. Q.—ANGELOPOLIA—IN—PROCLAMATIONE—XVI—KAL—FEBRVARIAS—MDCCXC. in border and wide milling. 43 MM. Silver. M. 221. Rare. Restrike.
- 310 2049 Another, similar.
- 250 2050 A third. Bronze proof. M. 221.
- 400 2051 Obv. Crowned arms of Spain, with pillars. Name and titles of Carlos IV. Rx. similar to last. 8 Reals. Silver proof restrike. F. 6957.
- 250 2052 As last, but thick bronze proof. M. 222. H. 190. F. 6957. Rare restrike.
- 220 2053 As last, but Two reals. M. 218. F. 6958. Silver. Original. Fine. Rare.
- 110 2054 As last, but Silver real. Fine. M. 220. H. 67.
- 60 2055 As last. Reals, one pierced. VG. 2 pcs.
- 300 2056 Obv. Under radiate star, MAGNE. ET. AUGUSTE—CAROLE. IV—PROSPERE. PROCEDE—ET—REGNA. Rx. Similar to reverse of lot 2048. Silver proof restrike. M. 223. Rare.
- 280 2057 As last, 8 Reals. Copper proof. M. 224. Rare.
- 180 2058 As last. Two real dies struck on larger flan. (33 MM.) Silver, restrike. Proof.
- 40 2059 Another, as last. Restrike proof.
- 400 2060 As last, but original two reals, on smaller flan. Holed. Good. F. 6958.
- 100 2061 8 Reals. Obv. Crowned arms of Spain, pillars. Ins. like lot 2051. Rx. Crowned shield of Campeche, like lot 2003. Broad milling. Silver restrike proof. V. R. M. 222. Rosa 150.
- 100 2062 Proc. Peso. Bust of Carlos in long curls. DOMINI. NTRI. CAROLI. QUARTI. IN DIE. INAUGURATIONIS. Rx. Arms with flower pot, crossed keys, bishop's hat above. ANGELOPOLITANA. ECCLESIA. SEDE. VACANTE. Bronze. Unc. red. 41 MM. M. 226. F. 6955.
- 100 2063 As last. Gilt bronze. Very good. F. 6955.

REAL DE CATORCE.

- 250 2064 Obv. Spanish arms, without pillars or palms, large shield curved at sides. Name of Carlos with Spanish and Indian titles. Rx. Under radiate star, EXULTAT—EL REAL—DEL CATORCE—CUM—D. GEORGE PARRODI.—SED NOS GEDAMUS AMORI. Obv. M. 318. F. 6478. Reverse, M. 235. Copper restrike. Six reals (?). 36 MM.
- 250 2065 Similar coin, but smaller shield of same shape. Rx. M. 234. Not in M. Copper restrike. 38 MM. Proof. Rare muling.
- 250 2066 Obv. Spanish arms, crowned, small shield, curved at sides, heavily beaded border. Rx. As preceding. Type M. 373 obv. Rx. 235. 38 MM. Silver proof restrike. Rare.
- 600 2067 Four reals. Obv. Small shield with curved sides and chain border to crown. Name and titles of Carol IV. Rx. as above. Original silver. Ex. F. M. 235. F. 6975. Very rare.
- 250 2068 Same type, but two reals. Silver proof restrike. M. 236. F. 6977. 29 MM. Rare.
- 180 2069 Two reals. As last. Original copper. Ex. F. M. 236. F. 6977. Herrera 204.
- 450 2070 Charles IV. Proc. heavy silver peso. Bust to r. D. D. CAROLI. IIIL. OMNIA VINCIT AMOR. Rx. Same as above lots of coins with DEL GEORGE PARRODI. etc. Silver. 41 MM. Ex. F. V. Rare original. F. 6974. M. 234. H. 202. Rosa 154.

QUERATERO.

- 210 2071 Large Proc. Medal. Bust of Carol IV. to r. Titles for Spain and Indies. Rx. Mars walking to left, holding flag and shield. PROCLAMADO. EN. LA. NOBLE CUIDAD. DE. QUERATERO. POR. SU. AFEREZ R. D. PEDRO SETIEN. EN 16 DE. ENERO. D. 1790. Bronze. 44 MM. F. 6964. Rare. Ex. F.

ST. MICHAEL EL GRANDE.

- 625 2072 Large Proc. Peso of Two Pesos. Bust Carol IV. to r. with titles. Rx. Arms in oval, helmeted. PROCLAM. EN. S. MIGUEL. EL. GRANDE. POR. SU. ALFEREZ. RL. D. JOSE. MARIA. LORETO. DE. LA. CANAL. ANO. DE. 1791. 47 MM. Heavy silver. Unc. M. 250. H. 212. R. 167. Rare.

- 200 2073 Very similar. Variety. F. 6896. M. 249. Bronze. V. F.
 625 2074 1797. Large Proc. Piece. Bust of Carol IV. to r, name and titles.
 Rx. Similar to preceding, with G. A. Gil instead of GIL. Silver.
 Unc. M. 251. H. 213. R. 168.

SOMBRERETE.

- 1025 2075 8 Reals. Obv. Arms of Spain, crowned in circle, the shield craved at
 sides. CAROLIS. IIII. DEI. GRATIA. HISPANIARUM. ET. IND.
 REX. Rx. the Mountain of Sombrerete, JURA. DE. SOMBRE-
 RETE. ANO. DE. 1791. Original in silver. 40 MM. F. 7067.
 M. 263. H. 222. R. 172.
 825 2076 Another original as last. Fine. Rare.
 2077 Similar, but larger flan. Silver restrike. 44 MM. Proof. F. 7067.
 225 2078 Similar, but thick copper proof. M. 263. F. 7067.
 200 2079 Similar. Four reals. Copper proof. 37 MM. Rare.
 300 2080 Four reals. Very similar but shield smaller. F. 7068. 38 MM.
 Silver restrike proof.
 350 2081 Four Reals. Restrike proof as last. Silver.
 110 2082 Two reals. Similar types. Original. Good. V. Rare. M. 267.
 400 2083 Obv. Bust of Carol IV. Name, tiltes, as on lot 2039. Rx. like pre-
 ceding, with view of Sombrerete mountain. Restrike silver peso.
 40 MM. M. 262. Rare.
 300 2084 Two reals, struck on a larger flan (33 MM). Like lot 2082 type.
 Restrike. Silver.
 150 2085 Four Reals. Same types as last. M. 266. F. 7068. H. 248. Cop-
 per proof. 38 MM.
 500 2086 Obv. of Fonrobert Mexican Peso Lot 6410. Arms of Spain, pillars.
 Name and titles of Carolus IV. Rx. View of mountain of Sobre-
 rete. Peso. Silver restrike. M. 264.
 260 2087 Similar. But copper proof. M. 264.
 650 2088 Obv. Beneath a radiate star MAGNE. AUGUSTE. etc. in 5 lines. Rx.
 Like last lot. Silver proof 8 Reals.
 500 2089 Another. Silver proof restrike.
 250 2090 Another as last, but copper proof.

SAN LUIS POTOSI.

- 410 2091 1790. Four Reals. Arms of Spain crowned in circle, shield curved
 at sides. Name and titles of Carol IV. Rx. EN SU—PROCLAMA-
 CION—LA—CUIDAD—DE SAN LUIS—POTOSI—A. D. 1790. Sil-
 ver original. Unc. M. 243. Rare.

- 250 2092 Similar 4 Reals Proof restrike. Silver. 38 MM.
- 150 2093 Same, but copper proof. F. 6979. M. 243. Restrike.
- 250 2094 4 Reals. Similar types, but shield smaller. Silver restrike proof. M. 244. Rare.
- 180 2095 4 Reals. Copper proof, restrike. F. 6979. M. 244.
- 200 2096 Same, 4 Reals (?). Smaller flan, but same sized shield. M. 245. 33 MM. Restrike proof. Silver.
- 210 2097 Two reals. Smaller flan, same type shield. Diameter 30 MM. Original in silver. VFine. M. 246. H. 208. Rare.
- 180 2098 Peseta. A different shield, very small and with chain border to crown. Rx. Similar. M. 245. Rare. Silver restrike. Proof.
- 10 2099 Real. Shield like lot 2097. M. 247. Silver. Original. Unc. V. Rare.
- 150 2100 As last, but Restrike proof. Diameter 23 MM. Silver.
- 50 2101 Another, similar to last. M. 248.
- 100 2102 Real. Obv. of Fonrobert Mexican Real 6413. Arms of Spain, pillars. Name and titles of Carol. Rx. As above lots. 23 MM. Silver proof restrike.
- 180 2103 Another. Similar Real. Silver proof. Restrike.
- 110 2104 Half Real. Similar type to lot 2097. Unc. original. Silver. M. 248. H. 201.
- 450 2105 Proc. Peso. medallie style. Head of Carolus IV. to r in long curls by Gil. Name and titles. A-11 DE ABRIL—DE—1790. Rx. wreathed arms, crowned. EN. SU PROCLAMACION. LA. CUIDAD. DE. SAN. LUIS. POTOSI. 41 MM. Silver. Unc, thick flan. Obv. M. 202 (Used for Orizaba). Rx. 242. H. 206. Rare.
- 400 2106 Obv. used on the peso (Lot 2039). Rx. Arms of city wreathed and crowned. Ins. similar to last. ANO 1790. 40 MM. M. 242. H. 206. Silver. Unc.
- 15 2107 As last. Bronze, gilt, pierced at top. M. 242. H. 206. VGood.

TABASCO.

- 300 2108 Two Reals. Obv. Shield of Spain, crowned in circle. CARLOS. IV. REY. D. ESPANA Y. DE. LAS. INDIAS. The shield large, with curved sides. Rx. Star. PROCLAMADO—POR EL LICENCIADO—D. LORENZO. SANTA—MARIA ENLA PROVINCIA—DE TABASCO—ANO DE.—1790. Broad flan. 33 MM. Restrike silver proof. Not in Medina. Rare.
- 150 2109 As last. Copper proof. Restrike.

- 300 2110 Obv. Type of M. 245. Small curved shield, crowned with chain circle to crown. Rx. as last. 2 Reals restrike. Silver. Rare. Unc.
- 150 2111 As last. Copper proof. Obv. M. 245. Rx. not in M.
- 300 2112 Peseta. Bust of Carol IV to l. CARLOS IV. REY. DE. ESPANA. DE LAS. INDIAS. Rx. Similar to preceding PROCLAMADO etc. 34 MM. Restrike silver proof. Obv. M. 268. Rx. not in M.
- 300 2113 Peseta. Same obv. as last. Rx. PROCLAMADO—POR EL LICENCIADO etc. Silver original. Ex. F. 30 MM. M. 268. H. 224. R. 174.
- 100 2114 As last, but copper. Ex. Fine. M. 268. H. 224.

VALLADOLID DE MICHOACAN.

- 300 2115 Two reals. Circular shield with Spanish arms, crowned in laurel wreath. CARLOS. IIII. REY. DE. ESPANA. Y. DE. LAS. YNDIAS. Rx. PROCLAMADO. EN. LA. CUIDAD. DE. VALLADOLID. DE. MICHOACAN. POR. SU. AFEREZ. R. D. JOSE. BERNARDO. FONCERRADA. Silver restrike. Proof, broad flan. 32 MM. M. 272. G. 6928. V. 77. H. 228.
- 150 2116 2 Reals. Copper proof. Similar. Original. M. 272. Unc, partly red. V. R.
- 150 2117 Obv. Arms of Spain in oblong shield, with curved sides, crowned and with pillars. Name and titles of Carolus. Rx. Similar. 2 Reals. Restrike silver. Pf. Rx. of M. 272. Obv. not shown.
- 150 2118 Similar, but copper proof. Obv. F. 6412. Rev. M. 272.
- 200 2119 Another, similar. Silver proof. 31 MM. Restrike.
- 525 2120 Large Medallie Peso. Bust of Carolus IV to r, by G. A. Gil, as used with some pesos. Name, titles to Spain and Indies. Rx. Arms of Michoacan, crowned. PROCLAMADO. EN. LA. CUIDAD. DE. VALLADOLID. DE. MICHOACAN. POR. SU. ALFEREZ R. D. JOSE. BERNARDO. FONCERRADA. 1791. 44 MM. Ex. F. Silver original. M. 271. F. 6929. R. 200.
- 15 2121 As last, but copper. Very good. F. 6929.

VERA CRUZ.

- 410 2122 Proclamation Peso. Bust of Carol IV to r. CAROLUS. IV. D. G. HISPAN. ET. INDIA. R. By "Geroni Antoni Gil." Rx. Arms of Vera Cruz. Cross and castle above pillars. NOV. VERACRUZ. PROCLAM. AN. 1789. 40 MM. Silver. Original. Rare & handsome. M. 273. F. 7406. H. 229.

- 410 2123 Another. Uncirculated. Silver. M. 273. F. 7406.
 400 2124 Very similar bust to r. Similar but name of "Sebastian Perez" added at bottom. M. 275. H. 231. Silver original. Unc. Rare.

ZACATECAS.

- 300 2125 Proc. Medal. Bust of Carol to r. IN PROCLAMATIONE. CAROLI. IV. HISPAN. REGIS. INDIARUM. By "G. A. Gil." Rx. Arms, crowned and supported. ZACATECANAE. URBIS. FIDELISIMAE. MONTES. SICUT. CERA. FLUXERUNT. 41 MM. Copper. Unc. M. 278. F. 7078. C. 419. G. 6971. V. 78. H. 232. R. 181.
 35 2126 Similar. Bronze, gilt. Fine. M. 278. F. 7078.

FERDINAND VII.

COINS AND PROCLAMATION PIECES OF MEXICO.

- 35 2128 1809. Bust of Ferdinand r. FERDIN. VII. DEI. GRATIA—1809. Rx. Arms of Spain crowned, pillars at sides. HISPAN. ET. IND. REX. Mo. 8 R. T. H. 8 Reals. Fine.
 50 2129 1810. Same types. Mark H. I. Uncirculated. Choice.
 80 2130 1811. 8 Reals. Type as last. H. I. Unc.
 95 2131 1818. Same type. Letters I. I. Unc.
 50 2132 1820 Others, 1820-21. Mark I. I. Fine to Unc. 4 pcs.
 90 2133 1821. Four reals. Same type. Mark I. I. Unc. 2 pcs.
 55 2134 1821. Four reals. Mark I. I. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
 27 2135 1821. Two Reals. Same general types, Mexico city mint, Mark I. I. Brilliant mint state. 5 pcs.
 18 2136 1821. Two Reals. Six more as last. 6 pcs.
 18 2137 Ten more of the 2 Reals. Unc. 10 pcs.
 15 2138 Fifteen more, similar. Unc. 15 pcs.
 17 2139 Fifteen more 2 Reals. Unc. 15 pcs.
 20 2140 Fifteen others, 2 Reals. Unc. 15 pcs.
 16 2141 Fifteen others. Unc, date 1821. 15 pcs.
 16 2142 Fifteen others. Unc, date 1821. 15 pcs.
 19 2143 Fifteen others, all Unc. 15 pcs.
 17 2144 Fifteen others, all dated 1821. Unc. 15 pcs.
 11 2145 Others, dates 1812-15-20. VG & Unc. 3 pcs.
 18 2146 Ferd. VII. Reals. Same general types as on the 8 Reals, etc. Mexico mint. Mark T. H. Dates 1809, 1810. Unc. 2 pcs.

- 2147 Similar, 1809-10 T. H.; 1811-12 H. I.; 1820-21 I. I. Unc. 6 pcs.
- 2148 Others, dates 1808-9-10 T. H., 1811-13 H. I., 1816-18-20 and 21 I. I. Unc. 9 pcs.
- 2149 1809 (5), 1811 (1), 1816 (4), 1821 (5). Various letters. Unc. 15 pcs.
- 2150 **Reals**, dates 1808 (12), 1820 (7), 1821 (10). TH and II. Unc. 30 pcs.
- 2151 Others, 1809 (12), 1821 (12). Unc. 24 pcs.
- 2152 Others, 1809 (13); 1821 (13). 26 pcs.
- 2153 Others, 1809. Unc. 24 pcs.
- 2154 **Reals**. 1821. II. Mostly Unc. 29 pcs.
- 2155 **Half Reals**. Same general types as preceding, viz., Bust to r, name, title, date. Rx. Arms of Spain, crowned, pillars supporting. HIS-PAN . ET. IND. R. Mo. Initials of various moneyers. 1809 TH; 1810-11-12-13 HL; 1814-15-16-17-18-19-20-21. Unc. 13 pcs.
- 2156 1809 TH, 1810-11-12 HI; 1813-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21 II. Unc. 14 pcs.
- 2157 Duplicates of preceding, from 1810 to 1821, 2 of each. Unc. 24 pcs.
- 2158 Others, from 1810. 35 pcs.
- 2159 Others, a good assortment of dates from 1810. Unc. 44 pcs.
- 2160 Others, a good assortment of dates from 1810. Unc. 38 pcs.
- 2161 Others, a good assortment from 1810. Dups. 40 pcs.
- 2162 Another lot, includes about all dates from 1810 to 1821. All except 1 or 2 Unc. 43 pcs.
- 2163 Another lot of Duplicate reals from 1810, mostly 1821 and usually Unc. 50 pcs.
- 2164 **Reals** like preceding lot, usually Unc. dates from 1810 to 1821. not inclusive. 40 pcs.
- 2165 Half reals as preceding (9); **Reals** of Charles IV (5), half reals (5). Some very fine and Unc. 19 pcs.
- 2166 Miscellaneous lot of **Reals**. Half reals from Philip V to end of reign of Charles III. Good. 35 pcs.
- 2167 **Quarter Reals**. Obv. A lion to left. Rx. Castle. Mint-mark (Mo) in left field, $\frac{1}{4}$ (Real) in right; date below. 1810 (10), 1813 (10). Unc. 20 pcs.
- 2168 Others, 1810, 1813. 12 of each. Unc. 24 pcs.
- 2169 Others, 12 of each date 1810 and 1812. 24 pcs.
- 2170 Others, duplicates, mostly 1813. Unc. 50 pcs.
- 2171 Others. Duplicates, 2 dates, mostly 1813. Unc. 76 pcs.

- 2172 Others, dups. Unc. 60 pcs.
- 2173 Others, chiefly Unc. Duplicate dates. 84 pcs.
- 400 2174 Large Proc. Peso. Bust of Ferdn. VII facing three quarters to r. A FERNANDO. VII. REY. DE ESPANA Y DE LAS INDIAS. By Gordillo. Rx. Arms in oval supported by Indian and Eagle. EN SU EXALTACIÓN AL TRONO LA CUIDAD DE MEXICO. EN 13 DE AGUSTO—DE 1808. 43 MM. Silver. Uncirculated. Obv. not in F. Rx. shown (6474). M. 315. G. 6857. V. 87.
- 450 2174a Another in silver. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 90 2175 As last. Bronze. Unc. M. 315.
- 20 2176 Another with same reverse, but obv. has bust to r. Name, titles. F. 6474. Copper. VGood.
- 110 2177 Oval Proc. Medal. Bust Ferd. VII t or. FERDIN. VII. HISP. ET. IND. REX. PLVSQVAM. DILEC. OPTATISS. Rx. INTACTAE FIDEI—MONIMENTUM—etc. in 6 lines. Date 1808. F. 6475. B. Gilt. Unc. (Mexican Academy.)
- 150 2178 As last. Bronze. Uncirculated. F. 6475.
- 140 2179 Another, in bronze. Gilt. F. 6475. Unc.
- 500 2180 Proc. Double Peso. Bust to r. Name. FERNANDO VII. EL DESEADO. REY. DE ESPAÑA. Y. DE LAS INDIAS. PADRE. DE UN. PUEBLO LIBRE. Rx. Eagle, lion, trophies. SIEMPRE UNIDOS. etc. 1808. 51 MM. Silver. Ex. Fine. V. Rare. F. 6477.
- 105 2181 Similar. F. 6477. Bronze. Fine.
- 395 2182 Peso. Arms of Spain, crowned, without supports. FERNANDO VII. REY. DE ESPAÑA. DE LAS YNDIAS. Rx. PROCLAMA—DO EN MEXICO—A 13 .DE. AGOST—DEL AÑO DE—1808. Silver. Original. F. 6478. M. 318. Herrera 32. Rare. Fine.
- 360 2182a Peso. As last. Silver. Uncirculated. F. 6478.
- 140 2183 1808. 2 Reals. Same types and inscriptions as last. Original. Silver. 28 MM. M. 319. Rare. Ex. F.
- 100 2184 1808. Another, similar. Ex. Fine. F. 6479. M. 319.
- 20 2185 Another, as last. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 10 2186 Another, in copper. Unc. Bronzed. Original. Rare. M. 319.
- 125 2187 As last. A restrike in silver on broad flan. 33 MM. Proof. F. 6479.
- 75 2188 Another, same as last. F. 6479. Proof.
- 1 2189 The same as last, but thick copper proof. M. 319.
- 65 2190 Proc. Double Peso. Bust, Ferdinand L. FERDIN. VII. HISPAN. REX. INDIARUMQUE IMPERATOR. Rx. Fame hanging portrait of Ferdinand in Hall of Fame on a mountain. FIDELITAS DOLI

VICTRIX.—In Ex. REGE A GALL etc. 1809. 47 MM. F. 6483. Silver. Rare. Unc.

- 130 2191 1808. Oval Proc. Medal. Bust l. FERDIN VII. HISPANIARUM ET INDIARUM. REX J. M. Guerrero, 1808. Rx. Human hearts in a linked chain. PRO SOLIO—REG. SANCT. ILD. MEX. COLL. Br. Gilt. 45 MM. F. 6476. VF.
- 120 2192 Another, with heavy loop and bronze wreath. B. gilt. Unc.
- 120 2193 Large Oval Proc. Medal. Bust Ferd. L. FERDIN. VII. HISPAN. REX. INDIARUMQUE IMPERATOR. Rx. like lot 2190, but has wreath attached solid with top and heavy loop. B. Gilt. Unc. F. 6483.
- 120 2194 Another, similar. F. 6483. B. Gilt. Unc.
- 15 2195 Two others, F. 6483. One Ex. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 260 2196 Large Oval Proc. Medal. Bust r. FERNANDO. VII. EL COMERCIO DE. N. E. DERRA—MARA GUSTOSO SU SANGRE EN TU DEFENSA etc. Rx. Mercury and Mars stdg. trophies at their feet. LA INDUSTRIA Y EL VALOR SE UNIRAN EN DEFENSA DEL MONARCA. Tomas Suria En—Mexico Agosto—De 1808. 50x65 MM. A handsome piece. B. Gilt. Unc. F. 6484.
- 70 2197 Another. Fine. F. 6484.
- 40 2198 A third. In bronze. Unc. F. 6484.
- 210 2199 Large Oval Proc. Medal. Bust r, by Gordillo. FERNANDO. VII. REY DE. ESPANA—Y. DE LAS INDIAS. In wreath: EN—PREMIO—DE—LA—FIDELIDAD. 43x64 MM. Not in F. or Medina. B. Gilt. VF.
- 200 2200 Large Oval Proc. Medal. Bust r. FERDIN. VII. UTRIQ. HISPAN. CARISS. IN VOTIS. PERQUAM HABITUS. Guerrero. Rx. EXIM. COLLEG. S. PAUL—REG. SUB. AUSPICE—ANGELOP. ERECTI. etc. in 7 lines. Issued for Puebla De Los Angeles College. 40x53 MM. B. Gilt. Unc. Rare.
- 450 2201 1809. Large Oval Proc. Medal. Bust Ferdinand l. by Gordillo. FERDINAND VII REDEAS DIUQUE LEATUS INTERSIS POPULO FIDELI. ANN. MDCCCIX. Ex. PROREGE ARCH—LIZANZA. Rx. Pallas seated holding crown and chain. SANCTAE. ANTEQUERENSE. COLLEG. UTRIQ. FIDEI SUAE OFFERT MONIM. Ex. VINCULA DISRUMPIT GALLOS—CONCORDIA—PELLIT. 50x62 MM. Silver. Unc. Not in M. or F. V. Rare.
- 100 2202 As last. B. Gilt. Unc.
- 100 2203 As last. Bronze. Very fine. Rare.

- 100 2204 1809. Oval Proc. Medal. Bust. Ferd. VII. r. FERNANDO VII
CAPTIVO REGNANTI Ann M. D. CCCIX. Rx. Three seated around
table, two worlds beneath, crown above. COLLEGIUM MEXI-
CANUM GRADU MAJUS FIDELITATE MAXIMUM. 38x45 MM.
Oval, with bronze wreath, bar and ribbon. Gilt. Very good. Not
in F. or M.
- 100 2205 As last, without wreath or bar. B. Gilt. Fine.
- 100 2206 Medal similar to lot 2201. With ribbon. B. gilt. VFine.
- 450 2207 Large Oval Proc. Medal. Bust to r. Same Ins. as lot 6484, but with
red and white ribbon. Silver. Uncirculated. F. 6484. Rare
thus.
- 450 2208 1809. Double Proc. Peso. Obv. Hispania and Indian standing, form-
er holding shield on which name of Ferdinand VII. RESTAURA-
DORA DE LA EUROPA. In Ex. UN AMERICANO AMIGO DEL—
ORDEN LA IDEO Y PROMO—VIO: TOMAS SURIA LA—GRABO
EN MEXICO—ANO DE 1809. Rx. Scene in a building, three seat-
ed at table, two worlds at side of it. TODO RENACE. In Ex.
A LA IMMORTALIDAD—POR LA DICHOSO INSTALLACION—
DE LA SUPREMA JUNTA CENTRAL—DE ESPANA E INDIAS
HECHA—EN 25 DE SEPTIEMBRE—DE 1808 LA N. E. Silver.
52 MM. F. 6485. Very rare. Fine.
- 325 2209 Another, similar. Silver. Fine. F. 6485.
- 160 2210 As last, but bronze. Fine. F. 6485. Rare.
- 155 2211 Large Oval Proc. Medal. Name with Spanish and Indian titles. Rx.
EN PREMIO—DE LA—FIDELIDAD. Bronze. Fine. Unlisted.
- 210 2212 1812. Peseta. Book of the Constitution, crowned. CONSTITUCION
POLITICA SANCIONDA POR LAS CORTES DE ESPANA. OSCU-
LATAE SUNT. Rx. EN 18 DE MARZO DE 1812. PARA FELIC
Y. GLORIA DE DOS MUNDOS.—ANTONIO—BERGOSA, ARZO—
BISPO ELECTO DE MEXICO EN SENAL—DE PATRIOTISMO, DE
AMOR OBEDIENCIA—Y GRATIT. ALCON—GRESO, Y FIDELI-
DAD—AL REY. Silver. 28 MM. F. 6500. V. R. Ex. F.
- 300 2213 Large Proc. Double Peso. Bust to l. FERNANDUS VII BORBONI-
US REX CATHOLICVS. By Guerrero. Rx. Hispania seated by
library, implements, etc. at her feet. POES ET ELOQUENT
CERT. CONST. MEX. ACAD. In Name and date 1809. Silver.
50 MM. Uncirculated. M. 320. H. 34. R. 197. G. 6854. V.
88. Rosa 197.
- 60 2214 As last. B. gilt. M. 320. Ex. Fine.
- 20 2215 As last. Copper. Fine. M. 320.

- 5¹⁰ 2216 1814. Proc. Medal or Peso. Bust r. FERDINANDO. VII. DEI GRATIA. HISPAN. ET. INDIAR. REG. AN 1814. Rx. Hispania and Indian supporting Spanish arms, slain eagle at their feet. ANT. EPP. ANTEQUER ELECT. ARCH. MEX. 41 MM. Silver. F. 6509 (illustr.). Unc. Rare.
- 100 2217 As last. Bronze, gilt. Very fine. F. 6509.
- 2218 As last. Bronze. Ex. Fine. F. 6509.
- 5¹⁰ 2219 1814. Large double Proc. Peso, or medal. Ferdinand on throne facing left, a woman holding a viper cringing at his side. SUBACTA PERFIDIA FELICITER IMPERAT. Rx. FERDINANDO—OPTIMO REGI—SOLIO RESTITUTO—CAPITULUM—ECCLES. MEXIC—1814. 53 MM. Silver. Unc. R. F. 6511 (Illustr.).
- 60 2220 Another, bronze silver plated. F. 6511 (Illustr.) Fine.
- 230 2221 Obv. Two worlds, three linked circles above. SPONSIONE TRIPLICI. Below, ORBEM AB ORBE SOLVIT. Rx. Wreath with bow knot at bottom. Above, PRIMA EPOCA. Name of Guerrero. 51 MM. Silver, with loop. V. Rare in silver. F. 6534 (Illustr.). Unc.
- 190 2222 Another, silver, the loop removed, otherwise Ex. Fine. F. 6534.
- 15 2223 (1821-22). Obv. of Fonrobert 6535. Two Worlds. CON LA TRIPLE GARANTIA. DE SATO A UN ORBE DE FLOTRO. Rx. SEGUNDA EPOCHA. Wreath, as shown on F. 6566. Copper with loop. VF.
- 11 2224 Two others as last. VF. 2 pcs.
- 11 2225 Two others, similar. VF. 2 pcs.
- 11 2226 Obv. similar to last. Rx. PRIMERA EPOCHA. F. 6535. Copper. V. F. 50 MM. 2 pcs.
- 230 2227 Medal. Fonrobert 6534. Two worlds. Linked circles above. SPONSIONE TRIPLICA. Below, ORBEM AB ORBE SOLVIT. Rx. PRIMA EPOCHA. Silver with loop. Uncirculated. 51 MM. Rare in silver.
- 300 2228 1814. Large Double Peso Proc. Bust togated to r. FERDINANDO VII HISP. ET IND. REGI PROFLIGATIS HOSTIBUS DIVINITUS RESTITUTIO MEXICI COLSULATUS MDCCCXIV. Rx. Mercury to right, holding flags; ship, castle, SUB CLIPEO SUO FELICITER PROGREDIOR. Below, P. V. Rodrigz. Silver. 46 MM. Not in F. or Medina. Unc. Rare.
- 310 2229 Another, similar. Silver. Ex. Fine. Rare.
- 30 2230 A third, similar. Copper. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 5 1/2 2231 A variety of Small Silver Coins, 1/4 Reals, etc. from 1810. Mostly VF. 42 pcs.

FERDINAND VII.

COINS AND PROCLAMATION ISSUES FOR VARIOUS MEXICAN STATES,
CITIES, TOWNS, ETC.

CHIHUAHUA.

120 2232 1816. Eight Reals. Cstpd. T. etc. Regular type. Good.

CHIAPAS.

200 2233 1808. 2 Reals. Arms of Spain, crowned, pillars. FERNANDO. VII.
REY. DE ESPANA. Y. DE. SUS INDIAS. In Ex. 2 R. (Reals)
PRO—CLAMADO—ENCUIDAD—DE CHIA—PA. ANO—1808. Sil-
ver. Original. F. 6924. M. 289. Fine.

80 2234 1808. 2 Reals, as last. F. 6924. M. 289. Fine.

105 2235 Same type. Real. Silver. F. M. 290. H. 10.

30 2236 Two others as last, one pierced, the other has 2 dents. Good. 2 pcs.

DEL NUEVA SANTANDER.

625 2237 1809. Eight Reals. Obv. Arms of Spain, crowned, with pillars.
Ins. as above lot, with Spanish and Indian titles. Rx. PROCLA-
MADO—EN LA CAPITAL—DEL NUEBO SAN—TANDER EN 8
DE—ABRIL DEL—ANO. DE 1809. in olive wrth. Silver orig-
inal. Very fine. M. 330. H. 40. V. R.

160 2238 1809. Same type, but 2 Reals. Struck in copper. Possibly old re-
strike. Uncirculated. M. 331. H. 41. R. 198. Rare.

150 2239 Two reals, struck on a broad flan. (33 MM.). Type very similar to
last. Silver, old restrike. Proof. M. 332. Rare.

150 2240 Another 2 Reals, as last. Restrike proof. Silver. M. 332.

90 2241 Another 2 Reals. Silver. Restrike. proof. M. 332.

180 2242 2 Reals. Restrike proof. Silver. M. 332.

DURANGO.

40 2243 1817. Eight Reals. Regular Spanish type, but very crude workman-
ship. D. Good.

43 2244 1821-22. Eight Reals. Good. Scarce. 2 pcs.

35 2245 1821 (2, var.) 8 Reals; another, date doesn't show, very crude type.
1 pierced, one fair, other G. 3 pcs.

GUANAXUATO.

- 300
60
2246 1822. 8 Reals. Fine for piece.
2247 1822. Another 8 Reals, also 2 Reals. G. 2 pcs.

GUADALAXARA.

- 150
12
160
2248 1821. Eight Reals. Regular type. Fine. Scarce mint.
2249 1814. 4 Reals; 1821, 2 R., 1814 1 R. VG. 3 pcs.
2250 Proclamation Medal. Bust of Ferd. in oval. FERNANDUS VII
SUMMO OMNIUM GAUDIO REX. Rx. Hispania and Indian stand-
ing holding chain. TRIDENT. GUADALAX COLLEG. EXPECT
PRINC. MD. CCCIX. Fides Hisp. Fides Ind. 38x40 MM. Bronze.
Unc. M. 291.

JALAPA.

- 410
2251 Four Reals. Crowned arms of Spain, the shield curved at sides and
without pillars. FERNANDO. VII. REY DE ESPANA. Y. DE LAS
INDIAS. Rx. EN SU PROCLAMACION—LA VILLA—DE XAL-
APA—EN 29. DE SE—PTIEMBRE—DE 1808. Silver. Original.
V. Fine. 34 MM. F. 7050. M. 305.
250
100
50
56
100
150
210
150
100
2252 1808. Four Reals. Same type, but silver restrike on larger flan.
(36 MM.). Medina 307 (Illustr.). Proof. Rare.
2253 1808. Same as last. Restrike in copper. Unc. M. 306. F. 7050.
H. 23.
2254 As last. Copper proof. M. 306.
2255 1808. Four Reals. Obv. A different shield with straight sides and
palms to crown. Restrike silver proof. M. 309. Rare. 37 MM.
2256 1808. Four Reals. Similar to last. M. 309.
2257 1808. Four Reals. Similar to last but copper proof. Not in Me-
dina. Rare.
2258 1808. Four Reals. A still different shield, circular in shape and
very small, with chain circle to crown. Silver restrike Pf. Obv.
M. 309. R. 341. Rare muling.
2259 1808. Four Reals. As last. Copper proof. Obv. M. 309. Rx. 341.
Rare.
2260 1808. Two Reals (on broad flan—32 MM.). Obv., Square shield,
pillars, crowned. Same legend as preceding. Rx. Similar but let-
tering smaller. Restrike proof. Obv. M. 309. Rx. 305. Muling.
Rare.

- 50 2261 1808. Two Reals. As preceding. Proof. M. 309 obv.
 50 2262 Two reals. Similar. M. 309 obv.
 180 2263 Two Reals. Small shield, with curved sides, crowned within plain border of dots. Rx. similar. Original. M. 307, G. 6976. V. 86. F. 7051. R. 184. M. 307. Fine, pierced at top. Silver.
 30 2264 1808. 2 Reals. Another, similar. F. 7051. M. 307. Pierced at top. F.
 90 2264a 1808. Two Reals. Similar. Struck in copper. Ex. Fine. F. 7051.

NUEVA VIZCAYA.

- 600 2264b 1811. Eight Reals. Arms of Spain. FERDIN. VII. REY DEESP E YND. etc. Rx. Arms. NUEV. VYZCA. 1811. MON etc. Very crude and Poor. V. Rare.
 4400 2264c 1811. Eight Reals. Similar general types, but reads REY DEESP EIND, and on reverse VIZCAYA. Bears counterstamp made by British firm. ROTHSA Y COTTON WORKS—4/6—1820. Fair. Very rare.

OAXACA.

- 250 2265 1808. Two Reals. Arms of Spain, in square shield, crowned, with pillars. FERNANDO VII. REY DE ESPANA Y. DE LAS INDIAS. Rx. Arms, a lion rampant to left in oval shield, crowned, with ornamented border, all within circle. PROCLAMADO. EN LA CIUDAD. DE. OAXACA. AÑO D. 1808. Silver. Original. Fine. F. 6949. M. 333. H. 42. R. 199. Rare.
 55 2266 1808. Two Reals. Similar. Nearly fine. F. 6949. M. 333.
 140 2267 1808. Similar. Copper. Uncirculated. F. 6949. M. 333.

PARRAS.

- 550 2268 1809. Procl. Peso in silver. Bust of Ferdinand to r. FERNANDUS. VII. REX MAXIMUS. INTACTAE FIDEI. COLUMNA IMMORTAL. Rx. 8 l. horizontal ins. in floral border: EXPECTATISSIMO NOSTRO—FERDINANDO. VII: HISPANIARUM ET INDIARUM. REGI CATHOLICO:—INCOLARUM DE PARRAS—AETERNAE FIDELITATIS—MONUMENTUM:—AÑO. 1809. Original. 40 MM. Fine.
 250 2269 1809. Peseta. Bust to r. FERNANDO. VII. REY DE ESPANA E INDIAS. Gordillo. Rx. In 6 horizontal lines: LOS—MORADORES—DE PARRAS—EN DESAHOGO—D SU LEALTAD—A o 1809. M. 337. H. 46. R. 200. Silver original. Unc. Rare.

- 100 2270 1809. Peseta. Similar, but thinner flan. Silver. Pierced at top.
M. 337. H. 46. Fine.

PAZCUARO.

- 450 2271 1808. Peso. Obv. Arms of Spain in square shield, crowned. FER-
NANDO VII. REY DE ESPANA. Y DE LAS INDIAS. Rx. Below a
star: PROCLAMADO—EN PASQUARO—EN 14. DE OCTU—BRE
DEL ANO—DE 1808. Silver Proof. Restrike. Rare. M. 338.
F. 6930. R. 202.
- 400 2272 1808. Peso. As last. F. 6930. M. 338.
- 400 2273 1808. Peso. Obv. Shield with curved sides, crowned, enclosing
arms of Spain. Same legend as preceding. Rx. Same. Silver
proof restrike. M. 339. Rare.
- 300 2274 1808. Peso, as last. M. 339.
- 300 2275 1808. Peso, similar. M. 339. Proof.
- 400 2276 1808. Peso. A still different shield, smaller and slightly curved and
crowned. Pillars at sides with ribbon. Legend as preceding, but
large stars dividing words instead of periods. Rx. Similar. Sil-
ver proof restrike. M. 340. Rare.
- 350 2277 1808. Peso. Same as preceding lot. Silver proof restrike. M. 340.
- 380 2278 1808. Peso. A still different obverse from any preceding. Arms of
Spain in small circular shield, crowned with chain effect at sides,
but no pillars. Legend similar, but words divided by small aster-
isks. Rx. Similar to preceding. Silver proof restrike. Rare. M.
341.
- 310 2279 1808. Peso. Same as last. M. 341. Proof restrike. Silver.
- 250 2280 1808. Two Reals. Obv. Square shield with arms of Spain, crown-
ed, with chained circle. Same legend, but periods between words.
Rx. Similar. Silver original. Diameter 28 MM. Rather Fine.
Not in F. or Medina. Rare.
- 100 2281 1808. Two Reals. As last, original copper. Uncirculated, V. R.
No originals shown in M., but same types as M. 342. H. 48. R.
202.
- 180 2282 1808. Two Reals. Restrike of last on much larger flan (33 MM.)
Silver restrike proof. M. 342. H. 48. R. 202.
- 125 2283 1808. Two Reals. As last. M. 342.
- 180 2284 1808. Two Reals. Obv. a different shield, which is curved at the
sides, without chain or circle. Same legend. Periods between
words. Rx. Same. Silver restrike Pf. 33 MM. Rare. M. 343.
- 150 2285 1808. Two Reals. Another, identical to last. M. 343.

PUEBLO DE LOS ANGELES.

- 300 2286 1809. Oval Procl. Medal. Bust of Ferdinand r. FERDIN. VII. HISP. ET IND. REX. MERITO EXOPTATISSIMUS. By F. Gordillo, Mo. Rx. Shield, with flower pot, wreathed. INTER TRIBULOS PERTURBATIONUM FLORENTIS FIDELIT. LILIA SERUAT ANGELOP. ECCLA 1808. 35x41 MM. Silver. Unc. Rare. M. 348. F.-6961. H. 52.
- 110 2287 Another, struck in copper. Unc. M. 348.
- 80 2288 1809. Proc. Bronze Gilt medal. Bust to r. FERDINANDO. VII. EXPECTATISSIMO CAESARI. Guerrero, Mo. (Mexico). Rx. Ins. 7 lines. CAROLINI—ANGELOP. COLLEG.—PRO PATRONO SUO—PER DIRUM NEFAS—GALLIAE CAPTIVO—CAPITIS VOTUM—MDCCCIX. With wreath and loop. 43 MM. Not in F. or M. Fine.
- 20 2289 Another, similar. Fine.
- 110 2290 Large Bronze Gilt Oval Medal. Bust to r in form of human heart. AMOR MEVS FERDINANDUS EST. De Guerrero. Anno MDCCCIX. Rx. Ins. 6 lines: REGAL. COLLEG—A VEN. PALAFOXIO—ANGELOPOLI ERECT.—TESSERA—ET INVIOLAT. FIDEI MONIMENT. With ribbon. F. 6962. M. 350. Chalon Revue Belge 294. Unc.
- 75 2291 Another, similar, without ribbon. Fine. F. 6962.

QUATLA DE AMILPAS.

- 300 2292 1809. Two Reals. Arms of Spain in small circular shield, crowned, with palm circle. FERNANDO. VII. REY DE ESPANA Y DE LAS INDIAS. Rx. DE PROCLAMADO EN QUATLA DE AMILPAS DIA 8. DE DICIEMBRE—In wreath: POR EL—ALFEREZ—REAL DON—JUAQUIN—GARCILAZO—DE LA—UEGA—1809. 27 MM. Silver. Original. M. 354. Rare.
- 360 2293 1809. Two Reals. Another, similar. M. 354. Fine.
- 225 2294 1809. Two Reals. Obv. Very similar to preceding but smaller lettering and another circle added outside shield and wreath. Resembles M. 355. Restrike silver proof. 33 MM. V. Rare.
- 200 2295 1809. Two Reals. Flan diameter 33 MM. Similar. Resembles M. 355. Proof. Silver. Restrike.
- 225 2296 1809. Two Reals. Broad flan restrike in silver. Type M. 355. Pf. Rare.

200 2297 1809. Two Reals. A different obv. the shield is square and has palm or laurel wreath. Rx. Similar. 33 MM. Restrike. Silver. M. 356. Rare.

200 2298 1809. Two Reals. Another, as last. M. 356. Pf. Rare.

QUERATERO.

825 2299 1808. Eight Reals. Arms of Spain in square shield, the sides slightly curved, pillars, crown. FERNANDO. VII. REY DE. ESPAÑA Y. DE. LAS. INDIAS (stars between words). Rx. In wrth: PROC-LAMADO—EN QUERATERO—POR SU ALFZ RE—D. PEDRO SEPTI—EN. ANO 1808—below, 8—R. Original in silver. Very rare. Uncirculated. M. 357. H. 59.

260 2300 1808. Four Reals. Same type as preceding "4—R." below date. Pierced at top. Fine. V. Rare. M. 358. H. 60.

300 2301 1808. Four Reals. Lettering smaller and value omitted. Silver restrike proof. 33 MM. Rare. M. 359.

260 2302 1808. Four Reals. Similar to last. M. 359. H. 61. R. 205.

300 2303 1808. 4 Reals. Differs from any preceding. Smaller shield, square in shape. Obv. M. 356. Rx. 359. Muling. Silver restrike Pf.

200 2304 1808. Four Reals. Another, as last. M. obv. 356. Rx. 359. Proof restrike. Silver.

REAL DE ANGANGUEO.

1000 2305 Silver Procl. Peso. Bust of Ferdinand to r. FERNANDO. VII. REY. DE ESPANA. E. INDIAS. By Gordillo. Rx. PROCLAMADO—EN EL REL—DE ANGANGUEO—POR SU ALFEREZ.—RL DN MIGUEL ZUAREZ—VECINOS Y MINE—ROS. EN 25. DE DICIE—DE 1809. 38½ MM. M. 363. H. 65. Rare.

SAINT MIQUEL EL GRANDE.

525 2308 Silver Procl. Medal or Peso. Bust of Ferdinand r. with hair tied at back. FERNANDO. VII. REY DE ESPAÑA. E INDIAS. Ao 1808. Gordillo F. M. Rx. Shield of St. Miguel El Grande crowned and inside a chain. LA FIEL VILLA DE. S. MIGUEL. EL GRANDE. —NUEVA ESPAÑA. 40. Unc. Original. V. Rare. M. 373. Gaillard 6910. Varela 98. Herrera 71.

SANTIAGO DE TUXTLA.

- 600 2309 1809. Eight Reals. Arms of Spain in almost square shield, slightly curved at sides and bottom, giving a double line effect, crowned, pillars and ribbons. FERNANDO. VII. REY DE. ESPANA Y. DE. LAS. INDIAS. (large stars between letters). Rx. inside elaborate floreated border and circle: PROCLAMADO—EN LA VILLA DE—SANTIAGO TUXTLA—JURISDICION DEL ES—TADO Y. MARQUESADO—DEL VALLE DE OA—XACA EN 21. DE—ENERO DE 1809. Silver restrike. Proof. Rev. similar to M. 387. Rx. not in Medina. V. R.
- 200 2310 1809. Eight Reals. As last. Thick copper proof. V. R. Not in M.
- 400 2311 1809. Eight Reals. Similar to lot 2309. Silver. Pf.
- 600 2312 1809. Eight Reals. Large shield with Spanish arms, crowned in circle in laurel leaves. FERNANDO. VII. REY DE ESPANA. Y DE LAS INDIAS. Rx. Similar to preceding. Original silver. M. 387. H. 82. Ex. F. V. Rare.
- 300 2313 1809. Eight Reals. As preceding. Periods between letters instead of stars. Silver proof restrike. M. 387. H. 82.
- 250 2314 1909. Eight Reals. Exactly as last. Copper proof. Restrike. M. 387. Rare.
- 400 2315 1809. Eight Reals. Obv. Large shield with arms of Spain, the shield with curved sides; crowned, without pillars or palms. Legends similar. Periods between words. M. 340. Rx. 387. Rare muling. Silver proof, restrike.
- 250 2316 1809. Eight Reals. Similar to last lot. Thick copper proof. Not in Medina.
- 300 2317 1809. Eight Reals. Obv. Differs from any of preceding. Arms in small circle with chain border, crowned all inside large circle. Legends as preceding. Stars between words on obverse. Rx. Similar to preceding. M. 388. Silver proof restrike. Rare.
- 250 2318 1809. Eight Reals. Same as preceding. M. 388. Rosa 213. Restrike proof. Silver.
- 290 2319 1809. Eight Reals. As last. Copper proof. M. 388. Rosa 213.

SAN FRANCISCO DE IXTLAHUACA.

- 1150 2320 1809. Silver Procl. Peso. Bust of Ferdinand r. FERNANDO. VII. REY DE ESPANA Y DE LAS INDIAS. By Gordillo. Rx. PROCLAMADO—EN LA VILLA DE—S. FRANCO YXTLAHUACA—POR

D. JUAN GARCIA—DE LA CUESTA ADMOR—DE CORREOS. AO
—1809. 41 MM. Uncirculated. V. R. M. 366. H. 66. R. 212.

- 525 2321 1809. Peseta. Bust to r. Same legends as preceding, either side.
Silver. Uncirculated. 29 MM. V. Rare. M. 367. H. 67. Gail-
lard 6893. Rosa 211.

SAN LUIS POTOSI.

- 425 2322 Silver Proc. Peso. Large bust to r. laureated. FERNANDO VII.
REY DE ESPANA. Y. DE LAS INDIAS. By Gil. Rx. Triangular
shaped shield with arms of S. L. Potosi. PROCLAMADO. EN. LA.
CUIDAD. DE. SAN. LUIS. POTOSI. POR SU. ALFEREZ. REAL.
D. MANUEL.—DE. LA GANDARA. AÑO 1808. 41 MM. M. 368
(Variety). V. 97. F. 6891. H. 68. Unc.

SAN MATEO DE HUICHAPAN.

- 300 2323 1809. Six Reals. Obv. Arms of Spain in square shield, with laurel
wreath and crown. FERNANDO. VII. REY DE ESPANA. E IN-
DIAS. Rx. Beneath a star: PROCLAMADO—EN S. MATEO D—
HUICHAPAN.—POR DN ANTONIO—D. CHAVEZ NAVA—AO
1809. 38 MM. Restrike, silver proof. Obv. M. 369. Rx. type
371. V. R. muling.
- 250 2324 1809. Six Reals. The same piece. Copper proof, restrike. M.
369-a. H. 69-a.
- 200 2325 1809. Another as last. Copper proof.
- 300 2326 1809. Six Reals. Small shield with arms of Spain, the outside of
shield curved, within beaded circle. Legends as preceding. Sil-
ver restrike Proof. Obv. Type M. 373. Rx. 371. Rare muling.
Diameter 38 MM.
- 250 2327 1809. Six Reals. As preceding. Copper proof. M. 369. Rare.
- 250 2328 1809. Six Reals. Obv. differs from preceding. The arms of Spain
in a small circle, with chain border, crowned. Legends as last.
Thick copper proof restrike. M. 371. Rare.

ST. NICHOLAS ACTOPAN.

- 700 2329 1808. Peso. Arms of Spain in shield with curved sides, supported
by palm branches, the whole crowned. PROCLAMADO EN. S.
NICOLAS ACTOPAN POR. D. JOSE MAXIMIANO FERNANDEZ.

Rx. Under a radiate star: FERNANDO VII—GRANDIBUS GENTIUM—VOTIS LONGE—DIGISSIMO—I. M. F.—MDCCCVIII. Restrike, silver proof. 40. Very rare. M. 374. G. 6912. V. 98. H. 72. R. 108.

300 2330 1808. Two Reals. Same types and legends. Silver original. Uncirculated. 28 MM. V. R. M. 375. H. 73. R. 209. B. 22.

225 2331 1808. Two Reals. As last. Fine.

TOLUCA.

600 2332 1808. Four Real Procl. Silver. Arms in oval. A heart, crowned. FERNANDO VII. REY DE ESPANA E YND. Rx, under radiated star: ANO—DE. 1809—PROCLAMADO EN LA—CIUD. DE TOLUCA POR SU—SINDICOVA ASESOR DE SUS—MILICS. LIC. D. FRANCO—GUTIEREZ RUBIN—DE CELIS.—MANL LOPEZ LOPZ (Sic!) Silver original. Ex. F. 34 MM. Not in F. M. 392.

TACUBA.

350 2333 1808. Two Reals. Arms of Spain in circle and border of laurel, crowned. Name of Ferdinand and Titles to Spain and Indies. Rx. PROCLAMADO—EN LA VILLA DE TA—CUBA EN 6. DE NOVI—EMBRE DEL ANO DE—1808 POR D. JOSE MARIA—GANZALEZ CALDERON—CABALLERO MAES—TRANTE DE LA REAL—DE CABALLERIA DE. HONDA. Original silver. Unc. F. 6742. Rare.

310 2334 1808. Two Reals. As last. F. 6742. M. 390. Rare. Uncirculated original.

VALLADOLID DE MICHOACAN.

410 2335 Silver Procl. Peso. Bust of Ferdinand r. FERNANDO VII. REY DE ESPANA Y DE LAS INDIAS. Gordillo F. Mo (Mexico). Rx. Arms of Valladolid crowned. PROCLAMADO. EN LA. CIUDA. D. VALLADOLID. D. MICHOAC—POR LA NOBILISIMA. CIUDAD—Ex. A. 1808. 42 MM. Ex. F. M. 394. H. 87. R. 215. Rare.

VERA CRUZ.

- 575 2336 (1810). Large Double Peso Proclamation. Obv. Battle scene in foreground. Above it oval in which bust of Ferdinand VII. FERNANDO VII REY D ESPANA E INDIAS. Below, 30 de Octubre, De 1810. Rx. AL—EXMO. SOR. VENEGAS—AL REGIMIENTO—DE LAS TRES VILLAS—Y DEMAS TROPAS—QUE CON SUS COMANDANTES—TRUXILLO MENDIVILY BRINGAS—SOSTUVIERON—LA GLORIOSA ACCION—DEL MONTE DE LAS CRUCES—VERA CRUZ. 50 MM. Silver. Uncirculated. V. Rare. F. 7048 (Illustr.).
- 150 2337 (1810). As last. Copper. Uncirculated. Rare. F. 7048.
- 110 2338 (1810). Another, copper. Ex. Fine. F. 7048.
- 35 2339 Another. Copper. Fine. F. 7048.
- 410 2340 1808. Proclamation Peso. Bust of Ferdinand VII r. FERNANDO. VII. REY DE ESPANA Y DE LAS INDIAS. Gordillo. Rx. Arms of Vera Cruz, clothed. NOVA. VERA CRUZ. PROCLAM. AN. 1808. 41 MM. Silver. Unc. Rare. F. 7047. M. 396. H. 88.

ZACATECAS.

- 600 2341 1808. Proclamation Peso. Bust of Ferdinand r. FERNANDO. VII. REY DE ESPANA Y DE LAS INDIAS. Gordillo. Rx. Elaborate Arms of Zacatecas, crowned. PROCLAMADO EN LA CIUD'D DE ZACATS. POR SUS LEALES COMERCSY Y MINEROS.—EN 7 D E SETIEMBRE. D.—1808. 42 MM. M. 398. H. 90. Rosa 217. Rare. Silver. VF.
- 41 2342 1811. 1812. Pesos. Regular type. Crude style. Fair. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 41 2343 1812. Peso. Regular regal type, fair; 1816, another, VGood, but pierced. 2 pcs.
- 2344 1818. Pesos. Regal type, crude workmanship, each from a different die. VGood. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 90 2345 1821. Peso of regal type. Bust r. FERDIN. VII. DEI. GRATIA—1821. Rx. Spanish arms crowned, pillars. HISPAN. ET. IND. REX. Zs 8 R. R. G. Uncirculated, sharp. Wonderful specimen. Rare.
- 250 2346 1821. Eight Reals. Another. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 35 2347 1821. Another, a different die, smaller date and letters RG differ. Fine.

- 35 2348 1821. Another, differs from preceding. Date larger. VG.
 37 2349 Two Reals dates 1818-20-21. Different dies. G. 4 pcs.
 5 2350 Reals. 1821, one overstruck. G. (3); 1821. Half Real, Unc. 4
 pcs.

ZAMORA.

- 300 2351 1808. Eight Reals. Obv. Small curved shield with arms of Spain, pillars at sides, the whole crowned. FERNANDO. VII. REY. DE. ESPANA. Y. DE. LAS. INDIAS. (Stars between the words). Rx. PROCLAMADO EN LA VILLA DE ZAMORA EN 26. DE NOVR. DE 1808.—POR EL ALFZ—RL DON LAZARO—MORALES POR ME—DIO DE SU TENTE—LIC. DON PEDRO—JOSE NAVARRO. Silver proof restrike. M. 401. R. 218.
- 300 2352 1808. Eight Reals. Obv. A different arms, smaller size, in small circle and chain, crowned within larger circle. Same legend as preceding, but asterisks for stops. Rx. Similar. Silver proof restrike. Obv. M. 399 (but this is 8 Reals). Rare muling.
- 300 2353 1808. Eight Reals. Another, similar. Silver restrike. Obv. M. 399 (but 8 R.)
- 250 2354 1808. Eight Reals. Same, but thick copper proof. Rare. Type M. 399 (but 8 Rs.)
- 300 2355 1808. Eight Reals. Obv. Larger shield, square in shape, with olive circle and crown. Same legends but periods for stops. Rx. Similar. Silver proof restrike. M. 400. Betts 23. Rare.
- 250 2356 1808. Eight Reals. Exactly as preceding. Copper proof. Rare. M. 400. B. 23.
- 300 2357 1808. Eight Reals. Obv. differs from any preceding. Large curved shield, crowned, without circles or wreaths. Name and titles as preceding, periods for stops. Rx. Similar. Silver proof restrike. M. 402. Rare.
- 50 2358 1808. Eight Reals. The same as last. Copper proof. M. 402.
- 200 2359 1808. Six Reals. Square shield with arms of Spain, laurel wreath and crown. Name and titles as preceding. Periods for stops. Rx. as preceding Pesos. 36 MM. Silver proof, restrike. Obv. 403. Rev. 406 in Medina's work. Rare muling.
- 15 2360 1808. Six Reals. Similar to last. M. 403. Rx. 406.
- 200 2361 1808. Six Reals. Similar, but copper proof. M. 403-406.

- 3⁰⁰ 2362 1808. Six Reals. Obv. Smaller curved shield, crowned, within a circle. Name of Ferdinand and titles as on preceding, periods for stops. Rx. Similar. 38 MM. Silver proof restrike. M. Obv. 373. Rx. 397. Muling. Rare.
- 115 2363 1808. Six Reals. Another, similar. M. 373-397.
- 110 250 2364 1808. Six Reals. Another, similar. M. 373-397.
- 250 2365 1808. Six Reals. Similar. Copper proof. M. 373-397.
- 300 2366 1808. Six Reals. Obv. different from preceding. Arms in small circle, with chain border, crowned; all within larger circle. Name, titles as preceding but lettering much smaller and asterisks for stops. Rx. Similar. Silver proof restrike. Type of M. obv. 399 (but not same size).
- 200 2367 1808. Six Reals. Similar. Thick copper proof. Rare. M. 399-397.
- 200 2368 1808. Four Reals. Obv. Same types as on preceding lot. Silver original. Pierced at top. Fine. Rare. M. 399.
- 200 2369 1808. Two Reals. Same as preceding lot in types. Original Silver. Fine. M. 405. 27 MM.
- 200 2370 1808. Two Reals. Struck on larger flan (diameter 33 MM.). Same types as preceding. Type shown in Medina as No. 404. Betts 24. Silver proof, restrike. Rare.
- 200 2371 1808. Two Reals. Another, same sized flan. Silver restrike. M. 404. B. 24.
- 200 2372 1808. Two Reals, on size 33 MM flan. Obv. Square shield with Spanish Arms, pillars and crown. Same legends, periods for stops. Rx. Similar. M. 401. R. 219.
- 200 2373 1808. Two Reals. On size 33 flan. Silver restrike Proof as last. M. 401, Rosa 219.

END OF FIRST SESSION.

SECOND SESSION—SATURDAY, JUNE 13, 1925, 1.30 P. M.

PROVISIONAL COINS.

ISSUED UNDER REIGN OF FERDINAND VII IN ZACATECAS, 1810-11.

- 1000
2374 1810. Peso. Arms of Spain, crowned, with pillars. FERDINANDUS VII. DEI GRATIA. 8 R—1810, the cipher very small. Rx. view of a mountain, a cross at its peak, below them L. V. O. Legend: MONEDA PROVISIONAL. DE. ZACATECAS. 40 MM. Fine; rare, above average condition.
- 1000
2375 1811. Peso. Similar types. The date small and close. Fine. Rare.
- 200
2376 1811. Another, with larger, wider date. VGood.
- 425
2377 1811. Two others, each from a different die. Good. 2 pcs.
- 50
2378 1811. Two Reals. Same type, but 2 R instead of 8 R. Fine. Rare.
- 400
2379 1811. Another, bears a curious countermark J—M.—S. R. A. in circular form, possibly struck by Jose Maria Morelos. Date off. Fair.
- 35
2380 1811. 2 Reals. Three others of the regular type, from different dies. Good, 1 with date off. 3 pcs.
- 230
2381 1811. Real. Same types as preceding, value "1 R." Fine. rare.
- 220
2382 1811. Reals. From different dies. Very good and rare. 3 pcs.

COINS ISSUED BY THE JUNTA IN 1812.

- 1200
2383 1812. Eight Reals. Obv. Eagle over an arch. VICE. FERD. VII. DEI. GRATIA. ET. 1812. Rx. Emblems, arrows, bow, spear etc. S. P. CONG. NAT. IND. GUV. T. 8 R. S. M. Not all lettering clear, but parts fine. Seldom ever seen good. Good. F. 6501 (illustr.) V. Rare.
- 500
2384 1812. Real. Eagle over an arch. Rx. Similar types to 8 R. Legend same except "1 R. S. M." Fine. V. Rare. 22 MM. Date is large. F. 6503.
- 350
2385 1812. Another, from same die and two others differing. Three distinct varieties. VG to fine. Rare. 3 pcs.
- 90
2386 1812. Reals. Small date, inverted under arch, and three others with dates not inverted, possibly all different. 2 holed. Good. 4 pcs.
- 20
2387 1812. Half Real. Same types. Date weak. Good. F. 6504.
- 105
2388 1812. Half Reals. Two with dates inverted under arch, 1 holed; another with date not inverted, pierced. G. 3 pcs.

THE VARGAS ISSUES OF SOMBRERETE.

1810-1812.

- 900 2389 1810. Peso. Arms of Spain, crowned. R CAXA. DE SOMBRERETE.
Rx. Five countermarks, viz. VARGAS, date, 1810, two pillars with S between and crown above; another with pillars, S, crown etc. differing from the first; and another Cstp with figure 3. Border milled by hand. Some of the lettering on Obverse doesn't show. Good for coin. Rare. See F. 7069.
- 550 2390 1811. Another, but a differing die, and flan smaller. Most of lettering on obv. does not show, and nothing shows on reverse except the 5 Cstps. Good.
- 625 2391 1812. Peso. Obv. Arms of Spain, better executed. R. CAXA. DE SOMBRERETE. Shield divides 8-R. Everything shows well on obv. Rx. Date in centre, 1812. VARGAS. Pillars, a head, crowned and S below, at the left; and Pillars and Crowned S at right. A struck piece. Fine. Rare.
- 800 2392 1812. 8 Reals. From a different die. With Cstp in oblong, C. M. over arms. Reverse differs also. Good. Rare.
- 1025 2393 1812. Four reals. Same types as preceding lot, a struck coin, with date in centre of reverse. Very good. V. Rare.
- 775 2394 1812. Four Reals. Two others, both from different dies, and differ from preceding lot. Good. V. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 550 2395 1812 (?) Two Reals. Two worlds (old and new) crowned. FERD VII. SOMBRERETE. Rx. Three stars in circle (or 3 crosses?). VARGAS—1812—2—R divided at sides. Note.—This coin is very poor and holed and very little shows. not even the date, but enough of type appears to furnish evidence for the above description. Unlisted in Fonrobert and must be of excessive rarity. A pity it is so poor.
- 925 2396 1812. Half Real. Same types as preceding lot, circle divides $\frac{1}{2}$ and R. Good. V. Rare. Not in F.
- 500 2397 1812. Half Reals. Two others, different dies and not like preceding lot, crude and badly struck, parts weak or missing. Good. V. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 200 2398 Copper Coin. Obv. EN LA—VILLA. Rx. DE—SOMBRE—RETE. Fair. Very rare. Origin unknown.

REMARKABLE COLLECTION OF THE COINS OF THE MEXICAN REVOLUTIONARY GENERAL JOSE MARIA MORELOS.

1810-15.

The Most Important Offering Ever Sold at Auction, and Possibly the Best Lot Ever Catalogued.

Note.—General Morelos was born at the rancho Tahuejo el Chico, near Apatzingan, September 30th, 1765. He was an officer under Hidalgo. Morelos was captured on November 5th, 1815, and shot at San Cristobal Ecatepec, near Mexico City, on December 22d of that year. He ranks next to Hidalgo among the "patriot liberators."

Note.—The following are all in copper unless stated to be otherwise.

- 56 2399 1811. Two Reals. Obv. A bow and arrow, SUD. below. Rx. Monogram of Morelos—2 R.—1811. Struck over another coin. Fine.
- 700 2400 1812. Peso (in silver). Same types as last, but 8—R instead of 2 R. Date figures close together. Very good. Very rare. Cast, as issued.
- 550 2401 1812. Peso. (In silver). A different die from preceding, 8—R and the date widely spaced. Very fine. Very rare. Cast. as issued.
- 280 2402 1812. Peso. 8 Reals (in silver). Cstp over a Peso of the Mexican Junta, on side with eagle over arch or portico, Monogram of Morelos and two stars. Very fair. Very rare.
- 600 2403 1812. Two Reals (in silver). Same types as preceding lots. 2—R—1812. 29 MM. VFine. Rare.
- 600 2404 1812. Two Reals (in silver). The die very nearly resembles the last, but likely differs. 26 MM. VFine. Rare.
- 220 2405 1812. Real (in silver). Same types. Has two holes. Good. Rare.
- 325 2406 1812. Eight Reals. Very similar types to preceding. Very good. 2 pcs.
- 310 2407 1812. Eight Reals. From different dies. Fine. 4 pcs.
- 150 2408 1812. Two reals. Various dies, same types. G. to fine. 5 pcs.
- 360 2409 1812. Two reals. Both fine. 2 pcs.
- 250 2410 1812. 2 Reals. Various dies. Fine lot. 5 pcs.
- 2000 2411 1813. Eight Reals (in silver). Same types as preceding. Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 40 2412 1813. Eight Reals. Various dies, same types. VG to fine. 3 pcs.
- 90 2413 1813. Eight Reals. Bears in addition the Cstp of Morelos with monogram and two stars. Fine.

- 150 2414 1813. Eight Reals. The usual type, and 1 pierced (jumbled inscription). VGood. 3 pcs.
- 115 2415 1813. Eight Reals. Fine lot. 3 pcs.
- 180 2416 1813. Eight Reals. Fine lot. 2 pcs.
- 165 2417 1813. Eight Reals. Various dies. VGood to fine, and one jumbled. 5 pcs.
- 130 2418 1813. Two Reals. Fine.
- 105 2419 1813. Two Reals. Fine.
- 2420 1813. Two Reals. Both very fine. 2 pcs.
- 220 2421 1813. Real (in silver). Same obv. as preceding lots. Arrow and SUD. Rx. Monogram of Morelos—1-R—1813. Fine. Rare. 20 MM.
- 600
- 475 2422 1813. Real (in silver). Similar. Cast. Pierced below date. Fine. A different die from preceding. 21 MM.
- 450 2423 1813. Half Reals (In silver). Same obv. as preceding lots. Arrow, —SUD. Rx. M.—M R.—1813. 17 MM. Very fine. Rare.
- 525 2423a 1813. Half Real. Similar, but the die differs, the date figures more narrow and the 1 and 3 wider apart. Very fine. V. Rare.
- 775 2424 1813. Half Real (In silver). Obv. Bow and arrow. PROVISIONAL DE OAXACA. Rx. Lion rampant to left. AMERICA MORELOS. 1813. Very good. Rare.
- 700 2425 1813. Half Real (In silver). Same type. Very good.
- 225 2426 1814. Peso. Types similar to first lots. Very good.
- 175 2427 1814. Peso. A different die from preceding. Good.

Note:—The following lots of Morelos Coins do not belong to the Skilton Estate, but are consigned by another party and offered with the above collection to make same more complete: 2410, 4211, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2419, 2427.

COINS AND PROCLAMATION PIECES OF AUGUSTINUS I.

1822-23.

- 3 2428 1821. Independence of Mexico. 4 Reals. Imperial Eagle on cactus plant. MEJICO—EN LA SOLEMNE—PROCLAMACION—DE LA INDEPENDENCIA DEL IMPERIO—A 27 DE OCTUBRE—DE 1821. 35 MM. F. 6538. Silver. Unc.
- 85 2429 As last. F. 6538. Unc.
- 32 2430 1821. Similar. Copper. Unc. F. 6538.

- 45 2431 1822. Four Reals Procl. Imperial Eagle, crowned on cactus plant.
INAUGURATION—DE AUGUSTIN—PRIMER EMPERADOR—DE
MEXICO—JULIO 21 DE 1822. Silver. 35 MM. Unc. F. 6539.
- 60 2432 1822. Another. F. 6539. Unc.
- 2433 1822. Another. Unc. F. 6539.
- 36 2434 1822. Two others. Unc. F. 6539.
- 36 2435 1822. Two more. Unc. F. 6539. 2 pcs.
- 31 2436 1822. Two others. F. 6539. Unc. & VF. 2 pcs.
- 180 2437 1822. Peso. Small head r. AUGUST. DEI. PROV. 1822—Mo. Rx.
Eagle on cactus, MEX. I. IMPERATOR. CONSTITUT. 8 R. I. M.
Ex. F. F. 6543.
- 50 2438 1822. Two others, similar. F. 6543. VF. 2 pcs.
- 55 2439 1822. Two others. Fine. F. 6543. 2 pcs.
- 50 2440 1822. Peso. Larger head r. Unc. F. 6544.
- 65 2441 1822. A different head and PROVIDENTIA spelled out. Sharp Unc.
F. 6650.
- 55 2442 1822. Another, similar. Unc. F. 6550.
- 55 2443 1822. Two others. VF. F. 6550.
- 75 2444 1822. Two Reals. Very similar types. Unc. F. 6551.
- 2445 1822. Two reals. Unc. F. 6551. 2 pcs.
- 90 2446 1822. Two Reals. F. 6551. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 20 2447 1822. Real. Same types. Unc. Not in F. Scarce.
- 70 2448 1822. Reals. VF. & Unc. 4 pcs.
- 27 2449 1822. Half Reals. Same types. Unc. 5 pcs.
- 17 2450 1822. Half Reals. V. F. and Unc. 18 pcs.
- 80 2451 1823. Peso. Large head r. PROVIDENTIA spelled out. F. 6560.
Unc.
- 50 2452 1823. Pesos. Ex. F. As last. F. 6560. 2 pcs.
- 30 2453 1823. Peso. Fine. F. 6560. 2 pcs.
- 65 2454 1823. Two Reals. Similar types. F. 6563. Unc.
- 50 2455 1823. 2 Reals. Two more. Unc. F. 6563.
- 50 2456 1823. Two Reals. Unc. F. 6563. 3 pcs.
- 55 2457 1823. Two Reals. F. 6563. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 20 2458 1823. Half Reals. Similar. F. 6564. Unc. 5 pcs.
- 20 2459 1823. Half Reals. F. 6564. Unc. 10 pcs.
- 14 2460 1823. Half Reals. F. 6564. VF and Unc. 18 pcs.
- 525 2461 1823. Peso. Large head to r. AUGUST. MEX. I. IMPERATOR.
CONSTITUT. By Gordillo. Rx. Beneath radiate star: PROTO-
MEDICATUS—RIUS. QUE. SODALES—OBLATAM. IAM—EXI-

GUO. HOC. MUNERE—DENUO. TESTANTUR.—1823. 40. F. 6553 (Illustr.) Unc. Silver. Rare.

575 2462 1823. Double Peso Proclamation. Busts to r, of Iturbide and Empress. AUGUSTIN Y ANA EN SU FELIZ EXALTACION AL TRONO YMPERIAL DE MEXIO.—AO 1823. Rx. Tablet on which imperial crown, sceptres, a radiate eye above. Ins., on tablet: AL LIBERTADOR DE LA PATRIA—AL FUNDADOR DEL YMPERIO—AL INVICTO AUGUSTIN I.—EN MONUMENTO DE LEALTAD.—EL CONSEJO DE ESTADO—F. Gordillo. 45 MM. Silver. Unc. V. R. F. 6554. Betts 25.

120 2463 Another. In copper. Unc. Red. F. 6554.

27 1/2 2464 Another, Copper, unpierced; a second pierced and silvered. Bronze. F. 6554. B. 25. VF. 2 pcs.

135 2465 1823. Four Reals Procl. Eagle stands on flag. LA PATRIA—TO ELEVAL—TRONO. J. Guerrero. Rx. Oval tablet with palms. AUGUSTIN—PRIMER EMPL. CONSTITUCIONL—JURADO POR—MEXICO. Silver. Unc. F. 6556.

70 2466 1823. 4 Reals Procl. As last. Unc. F. 6556.

55 2467 1823. F. 6556. Silver; another in copper. Unc. 2 pcs.

425 2468 1823. Peso. Bust to r. AUGUSTIN PRIMERO. EMPERADOR POR LA DIVINA PROVIDENCIA. Rx. Imperial eagle on cactus. EN SU SOLEMNE PROCLAMACION. LA CIUDAD D MEXICO—A 24 DE ENERO—DE 1823. 40. Silver. Unc. F. 6557 (Illustr.). Rare.

210 2469 1823. Peso. Similar. Copper. Unc. F. 6557.

200 2470 1823. Peso. As last. Copper. Unc. F. 6557.

1000 2471 1821. Triple Peso or Procl. Medal. Female (Mexico) Welcoming Augustin, holding wreath and sword. PRO RELIGIONE ET PATRIA.—Jose Guerrero NL DE MO. A. DE 1821. Rx. Mexican eagle over flag on which: AVGVSTINO. DE. ITURBIDE—LIBERTATIS. PATRIAE—VINDICI. STRENVO—MEXICAN. IMPER. AN. 1. Silver. Unc. Diameter 57 MM. Not in Fonrobert, but shown in Betts (No. 1). Very rare.

160 2472 Similar. A bronze gilt piece. V. F. B. No. 1.

875 2473 1822. Proclamation Peso. Busts of Augustin and Empress r. DE AUGUST. PRIM. EMP. DE MEXO Y D ANA. MAR. SU ESPOA EN LA PROCLAM. Rx. Arms in oval, cross, sun-head, Horseman, etc. supptd by flags, the Mexican eagle above. QUERATERO FIEL A GRADECIDA 1822. F. Gordillo. Silver. Unc. 40. Not in Fonrobert. Betts 17. VR.

- 2474 1822. Toluca. Four Reals Proc. Imperial Eagle. Rx. TOLUCA—
 EN LA FELIZ—PROCLAMACION—DE LAYNDEPA. DEL—YM-
 PERIO—MEJICANO A 12—DE MAYO DE—1822. 33 MM. Sil-
 ver. Unc. F. 6743.
- 2475 1822. Toluca. Similar. Copper. F. 6743. Fine.
- 2476 1822. Another, copper. F. 6743. Fine.
- 2477 1822. Aguascalientes. Peseta Procl. Obv. Radiate crown, sceptre
 and sword crossed. A AUGUSTIN 1o EMPERADOR CONSTITU-
 CIONAL DE MEXICO. Rx. PROCLAMADO—POR ELAYUNTAM
 TO (Sic!)—GE—AGUASCALIENTES—A 12 DE DBRE—DE 1822.
 Silver. 30 MM. F. 6748 (Illustr.) Rare. Unc.
- 2478 1822. Durango. Proc. Four Reals. Arms of Durango crowned,
 with palms. AUGUSTIN I. EMPERADOR. CONSTITUC. DE MEX-
 ICO. Rx. PROCLAMA—DO—EN DURAN—GO—ANO—DE—
 1822. 34 MM. Unc. Silver. F. 6784 (Illustr.).
- 2479 1822-23. Guanajuato. Procl. 4 Reals. Busts of Augustin and Em-
 press to r. LA N. Y. L. C. DE . GUANAJUATO. PROCLAMADO.
 A. SUS. AUGUSTOS. EMPERADORES. Rx. Arms in oval, crowned,
 dividing ANO—1822 in field. LES. D. O. YC. ESTE. MONU—
 MENTO D ESU FIDELIDAD.—ANO 1822. Ex. Trasgallo. Silver.
 VFine. 35 MM. F. 6826 (Illustr.) Betts 12.
- 2480 1822-23. Similar. Copper. Ex. Fine. F. 6826. Betts 12.
- 2481 1822. Guadalajara. Peso. Elaborate bust to r. AUGUSTIN. PRI-
 MER. EMP. CONSTITUTUCIONAL. DE. MO. Rx. Arms, two
 wolves standing with forelegs against a tree. GUADALAXARA.
 EN SU VENTUROSA. PROCLAMACION—1822. Silver. Unc. F.
 6910 (Illustr.). Rare.
- 2482 1822. Guadalajara. Peso. Similar obverse. Rx. Under radiate
 crown: EL CONSULADO—NACIONAL DE—GUADALAXARA—
 1822. in 4 lines. 40 MM. Silver. Ex. F. See F. 6910 (Illustr.).
 Rare.
- 2483 1822. Guadalajara. Peso. Same obverse. Reverse differs from any
 preceding. Inscription: EN SU—AUGUSTA—PROCLAMACION—
 LA CATHEDRAL DE—GUADALAXARA—1822. in wrth. 40 MM.
 Not in Fonrobert. Betts No. 9. Silver. Unc.
- 2484 1822. Guadalajara. Oval Proc. Medal. Bust to r, similar to pre-
 ceding lot. AUGUSTIN. I. DIV. PROC. UNAN. FERVENTIQ. VO-
 TO IMP. M. 1822. Rx. Sceptres crossed, below crown. GUADA-
 LAXARA. ACADEM. LUBENTI. ANIMO PRIMO ANAHUAC. PAR-

ENT. VIRTUTE—NON—SANGUINE. 41x38 MM. Bronze, gilt with loop and palm. F. 6909 (Illustr.) F.

250 2485 1822. Oaxaca. Peseta. Bust t or, by F. Gordillo. AUGUSTIN i. EMPERADOR CONSTITUCIONAL. DE MEJICO. Rx. LO JURO EL 8—DE DICIEMBRE—DEL AÑO 1822. La—M. N. C.—DE OAJACA. Silver. F. 6952 (Illustr.) Unc. Rare.

160 2486 1822. Zacatecas. Proc. Peseta. Eagle, sword and sceptre below crown, in laurel wreath. A AUGUSTIN. Io EMPERADOR CONSTITUCIONAL DE MEXICO. Rx. PROCLAMADO—EN LA M. N. YL. ZACATS—POR SU AYUNTAMIENTO—COMERCIO—Y MINERIA—A 25 DE DBRE—DE 1822—. 31 MM. Silver. Ex. F. F. 7105 (Illustr.)

100 2487 1883. Silver Medal, Peso size. Bust of Augustin to l. AUGUSTIN DE ITURBIDE—27 DE SETIEMBRE DE. 1883 by C. Ocampo. Rx. NACIO—EN—27 DE SETIEMBRE DE—1783.—CONSUMO—LA INDEPENDENCIA DE—MEXICO—EN 27 DE SETIEMBRE—DE—1821. 40. Unc. Rare.

VARIOUS MEXICAN COINS AND MEDALS.

100 2488 "Americano Congreso" Real. Obv. Eagle, divides 1-R. AMERICANO CONGRESO. Rx. F—7 within a canopy. AUTORID. DEPOSIT. D. L. Silver. Fine. Rare.

40 2489 Similar Reals. One fine, another damaged. 2 pcs.

650 2490 Real. An eagle Cstpd on a 1 Real silver coin, worn smooth.

625 2491 1824. Republic Peso. Military bust to r. EL EXMO. S. D. GUADALUPE VICTORIA. PRESIDE. 1o DE LA. Rx. Eagle with hooked neck to left holds serpent. Small lettering around edge of the coin. J. GUERRERO. DIBUJO Y GRABO EN MXCO. A. DE 1824. Y LA. DEDICA AL MERITO Y PATRIOTISMO DEL MISMO S. E. Copper proof. Fonrobert 6583. Very rare. (Illustr.)

1625 2492 1824. Peso. Same obverse as last. of fine workmanship. Rx. Same as regular Mexican peso. Eagle on cactus, head to right. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Silver. Uncirculated. Very rare. Obv. of F. 6583. Reverse not in Fonrobert.

100 2493 1824. Obverse strike of the last. In brass. Very rare. Rx. Blank.

750 2494 1829. Zacatecas. Large Oval Silver War medal. Mexican Eagle on cactus in oval, surrounded by trophies, flags, etc. Rx. View of Mountain with cross at top; cannon and flags at its base. EL ESTADO DE ZACATECAS AL VENGEDOR DE TEMPICO 1829. Size 40x50 MM. Uncirculated. V. R., with original silver loop.

- 100 2495 1833. **Puebla.** War Medal. Mexican eagle on cactus, facing to r. EL GOBIERNO DE LA UNION A LOS HEROICOS DEFENSORES DE PUEBLA EN 1833. Rx. Beneath a book: LA FEDERACION TRIUNFANTE—EN EL ESTADO DE PUEBLA—CONTRA LA TIRANIA Y FANATISMO; a quiver, etc. below—Ex. S. B. G. A. Bronze. 30x38 MM. VF. 2 pcs
- 90 2495a 2496 1828. **San Luis Potosi.** Peso in silver. Obv. AL MERITO—V PATRIOTISMO—DEL CIUDADANO—VICENTE GUERRERO.—DEDICADA POR—SU AUTOR EN—S. LUIS POTOSI—A 1828. Name of Guerrero in ex., wreath of palms below. Rx. of regular Mexican Republic Peso, with eagle to r. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Silver. Uncirculated. V. Rare. Not in Fonrobert.
- 1025 2497 "1611." Curious Cast, octagonal "Peso." Cross. 1611—REI—MO. Rx. Blank. Probably a modern issue. Fine. Silver.
- 400 2498 "1611." Another, similar. Fine.
- 140 2499 "1708." Curious freak Triangular "Peso." Cross form in center. UN PESO below. A. D.—1798 (?) Date not very clear. Monogram M crowned. Good. Pewter. Like a modern piece.
- 35 2500 1841. **Santa Ana Medal** in silver. PRECLARVS—MILITIE—REIPUBLICE—DUE DUX—ANTON LOPEZ—DE SANCTA ANA (Sic!) —MDCCCXLI. Rx. ET LIBERTATIS—ET DECORIS—PATRIE—FVNDAMENTA—POSVIT. 46 MM. F. 6636 (Illustr.) Unc. Rare.
- 270 2501 1843. **Santa Ana Medal.** Obv. Military Building. ASILO A LA CONSTANCIA Y—AL VALOR MILITAR. Rx. SE COLOCO LA—PRIMERA PIEDRA—POR EL EXMO. SEN. etc. Silver. 40 MM. F. 6644 (Illustr.). Unc., also one in copper. 2 pcs.
- 95 2502 Another, F. 6644. Copper. Ex. F.
- 20 2503 1843. **Large Santa Anna Medal** in silver. Ins. in 11 horizontal lines: ANTONIUS. L. DE SANTA—ANNA—CUI. ACCEPTAS. REFERUNT—PATRIA. LIBERTATEM—TETRO. MERCATORIO. VASTATO—MEXICUS. VENUSTATEM, etc. Date below, 1843. Rx. Wreath. 65 MM. Fine. Also the same medal in copper. V. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 110 2504 (1821-23 ?). Mexican eagle, crowned on cactus in oval, inside a trophy of arms COLEGIO IMPERIAL DE SAN ILDEFENZO DE MEXICO. Bronze gilt with loop. 25x33 MM. V. F. Rare.
- 60 2505 1843. **Mex. Republic.** Peseta. Liberty seated to r by tablet and fasces. By Rovira. LIBERTAD. Rx. JURA DE LA—CONSTITUCION—MEXICANA—EN 1843. Silver. Unc. F. 6645.

REGULAR SILVER ISSUES OF THE REPUBLIC OF MEXICO.

- 35 2506 1863. Chihuahua (C.). Peso. Radiate Cap. 8 R. Ca. 1863. I. C. 10 DS 20 Gs. Rx. Eagle. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. VFine.
- 35 2507 1870, 1873. Last over date C and Ca MM. Unc. 8 R. 2 pcs.
- 35 2508 1873. 8 Reals. New type, better workmanship and smaller flan. MM. CH. Fine.
- 35 2509 1880-81. 8 Reals C. & Ca. Old type flans. Ex. F. 2 pcs.
- 45 2510 1880. Eight Reals. Ca. MM. Unc.
- 18 2511 1860. 4 Reals. C.; 1857-60-61-69; '70—10c (5); 1833-54-5-69 (1 holed). VG to F. Scarce mint. 10 pcs.
- 40 2512 1863. Catorce. (El Real De). Peso, regular type. Mark CE. VF. V. Rare.
- 40 2512a Culiacan. (CN). 1874. Peso. Unc.
- 35 2512b 1879. 8 Reals. Ex. F.
- 40 2512c 1871-82-84-85. Last 3 Unc. Pesos. 4 pcs.
- 5 2512d 1884-5. Twenty Five Cts.; 1881-2-5. 10 Cts. Unc. 5 pcs.
- 5 2512e 1884-5. Twenty Five Cts (3); 10c. Unc. 4 pcs.
- 310 2513 1824. Durango. Radiate liberty cap. Below: 8 R. Do. 1824. R. L. 10 D. 20 Gs. Rx. Hook-necked eagle to left, on cactus. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. 8 Reals. Uncirculated. Rare. Type F. 6788.
- 290 2514 1824. Peso. Same as last, but a different die. Ex. Fine. Rare.
- 210 2515 1824. Peso. Same type as last, but die differs from any preceding. Very fine.
- 45 2516 1824. Two reals. Similar type. Hook-necked eagle. VG.
- 35 2517 1825. Peso. Regular type. Cap. Rx. Eagle facing to r. VG.
- 5 2518 1832-4. Reals. Cap. Eagle to r. Ex. F. 2 pcs.
- 38 2519 1880-2-3. Pesos. Unc. Scarce mint. 3 pcs.
- 12 2520 1884. 4 Reals, or 50c and 25c. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 15 2521 1884. 50c, 25c. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 37 2522 1881. Guadalajara. 8 Reals. Unc.
- 5 2523 Various: 1881, 25c; various 10c (3), 5c (2). Fair to Unc. 1 holed. 6 pcs.
- 595 2524 Guanajuato. 1825. Peso. Radiate liberty cap, 8 R. GO—1825. J. J. 10 DS 20 GS. Rx. Hook-necked eagle to l, like lot 2513. Fine. Rare.
- 50 2525 1825. Peso. The regular type. Radiate cap. Eagle on cactus, head to r. Fine.
- 45 2526 1829. Peso, similar type. Fine.
- 43 2527 1836-42-50. Pesos. Fine to Unc. 3 pcs.

44	2528	1851-61-63. Pesos Various moneyers. Fine. 3 pcs.
44	2529	1870-73-74. Pesos. Uncirculated. 3 pcs.
44	2530	1875-6-80. Pesos. Unc, bright. 3 pcs.
44	2531	1871-2-3. Pesos. Improved small flan types. Unc. 3 pcs.
16	2532	1867. Four R.; 1828-33-39-40-50. 2 Reals. Some VF. 6 pcs.
3	2533	Reals dated 1829 (2 var.)-30-1-2-3-40-55. All Unc. 8 pcs.
9	2534	Reals. Various from 1829. Usually Unc. 10 pcs.
9	2535	Reals. Various dies and dates from 1832. Usually Unc. 13 pcs.
0	2536	1881, 50 and 25c. Mint state. 2 pcs.
2	2537	Two others, as last. Unc. 2 pcs.
2	2538	1881. 50c (3), 25c (3). Unc. 6 pcs.
4	2539	1881. 50c (3), 25c (3). Unc. 6 pcs.
11	2540	1881, 1882. 25c. Unc, bright. 2 pcs.
0	2541	1881. 25c. Unc. 12 pcs.
0	2542	1874, 50c; 1873, 25c. Unc. 2 pcs.
6	2543	1868-74-81. 50c. Last 2 Unc. 3 pcs.
0	2544	1832-38-49-52. Two Reals. Unc. 5 pcs.
2	2545	1881-2-3. Twenty Five Cts. Unc. 3 pcs.
12	2546	1880-1-2. Twenty Five Cts. Unc. 3 pcs.
19	2547	1881. 50c. Unc. 10 pcs.
18	2548	1881. Fifty Cts. Unc. 6 pcs.
12 1/2	2549	1880-81. Twenty Five Cts. Unc. 14 pcs.
12 1/2	2550	1881-2. Similar lot. Unc, bright. 15 pcs.
7 1/2	2551	Others, similar. Unc. 13 pcs.
4	2552	1882. Ten Cts. New type. Unc. 9 pcs.
5	2553	Half Real and 5c from 1849, mostly 1881. Brilliant Unc. 31 pcs.
3	2554	1843. Quarter Reals. Liberty head, Go L. R. Unc. 5 pcs.
3 1/2	2555	1843. Quarter Reals. Fine to Unc. 16 pcs.
4 1/2	2556	1862. Hermosillo. (Ho). Eight Reals. Same type. Ex. F. Rare.
4 1/2	2557	1873-77-78. Similar. Fine. 3 pcs.
15	2558	1861, 4 Reals; 1867, 1 R (3). VG. 4 pcs.

MEXICO CITY.

Silver Coins of the Republic.

50	2559	1823. Eight Reals. Radiate liberty cap. 8 R. Mo. 1823. I. M. 10 Ds. 20 Gs. Rx. Hook-necked eagle to left, holding serpent. RE-PUBLICA MEXICANA. Fonrobert 6567. Rare. About Unc.
50	2560	1823. Peso. Similar. F. 6567. Ex. Fine. Rare.

- 200 2561 1824. Peso. Same type, but different die, top of 4 between points. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 210 2562 1824. Peso. Same type, different die from preceding, top of 4 almost touches a point of rays. Unc. Rare.
- 135 2563 1830. A different type, the regular issue. Radiate cap. Value, etc. Rx. Eagle facing to r. Unc.
- 45 2564 Pesos, Dates 1856-61-62-3-7-74. VF to Unc. 6 pcs.
- 45 2565 Pesos. Dates 1862-75-76-77-80. 5 are Unc. 6 pcs.
- 105 2566 1876. Peso. Brilliant proof.
- 50 2567 1882-3. Pesos. Almost equal to proofs. Brilliant. 2 pcs.
- 18 2568 1827. 4 R. New type. Eagle facing to r; 1868 Fine; 1869-74. New type. 50c. Unc. 4 pcs.
- 60 2569 1824. Two Reals. Old Type. Rx. Hook-necked eagle l. Fine. Rare.
- 9 2570 New Type Two Reals. Cap. Rx. Eagle facing to r. 1825 to '30-2-3. Unc, sharp. 8 pcs.
- 41 2571 1824. Two Reals. First type, with hook-necked eagle. Very fine. V. Rare.
- 10 2572 Two Reals, dates 1826-7-9-30-4-6-9-40-1-58-9-60-2-8. All but 1 sharp Unc. 14 dups.
- 9 2573 Two Reals. Dups of last, from about 1826. Unc. 15 pcs.
- 11 2574 Two Reals. Another lot, similar, before 1865. Unc. 9 pcs.
- 10 2575 Two Type 25 cents. Dates 1869-74-6-80-83. Unc. 5 pcs.
- 10 2576 Twenty Five Cts. Dups. of last lot. Unc. 7 pcs.
- 5 2577 Reals. Same types. 1825-6-7-8-30-1-2-3-55. Unc.; '68 VG; '69-72-4-81. Unc. 14 pcs.
- 2578 Reals. Dups. of preceding lot of dates. Mostly Unc. 15 pcs.
- 5 2579 Duplicates of preceding lot of Reals. Before 1850. Usually Unc. 26 pcs.
- 6 2580 HALF REALS. 1824. Old type with Hook-necked eagle to left. One damaged, two pierced, several dies. Good. Rare. 4 pcs.
- 5 2581 Half Reals. New type. Eagle to r. Dates. 1826-31-2-3-4-8-9-44-6-7-8-9-51-4-9-62-3. Usually Unc. 17 pcs.
- 5 2582 Others, duplicates from preceding dates. 22 pcs.
- 3 2583 Later date 5c Coins. from 1874. Dups. 14 pcs.
- 2584 An assortment of Small Silver, to ½ Real, a few from preceding reigns. Some worn, a few Unc. 37 pcs.
- 2585 1843. Quarter Real. Liberty head l. Mo—L. R. Rx. ¼—REPUBLICA MEXICANA—1843. Unc. a tiny coin. 5 pcs.
- 2 1/2 2586 1843. Five others, similar. Unc. 5 pcs.

- 2 1/2 2587 1843. Twenty others. Unc., brilliant. 20 pcs.
 2 2588 1843. Others, similar. Unc. 50 pcs.
 2 2589 Fifty others. Unc. 50 pcs.
 2 2590 Seventy-five others. Unc. 75 pcs.
 2 2591 Others, similar. Unc. 36 pcs.
 1 3/8 2592 Others, same sort. Chiefly Unc, bright. 53 pcs.

REPUBLICAN SILVER COINS OF VARIOUS MEXICAN MINTS.

- 45 2593 1868. Oaxaca. Peso. Regular type. Fine. Scarce mint.
 10 2594 1869, 1870, 1879. Two types, Large & small flans. Fine, VG and Ex. F. 3 pcs.
 2595 1861. Potosi. Regular Peso; another, date 1880. VF & Unc. 2 pcs.
 2596 1868. Four Reals; 1880. 50c; 1842-63, 2 Reals (1 Unc.); 1831-42 1 Real; 1868, 10c. Fine & VF. 7 pcs.
 75 2597 Real de Los Alamos. 1876. Peso. Regular type. Fine. V. Rare mint (As).
 .55 2598 1879. Peso. Unc. Rare. Mark As.
 18 2599 1875-80. Fifty Cts. Ex. F. Unc. 2 pcs.
 3 2600 1884. Ten Cts. Fine. Rare.
 5 2601 San Luis Potosi. Ten Cts, 1863; 1863, half reals (2, 1 pierced); 1844, 1/4 Real damaged, the last V. Rare. Poor lot. 4 pcs.
 40 2602 Zacatecas. (Zs) 1872. Peso. Very fine.
 40 2603 1873. Peso. Uncirculated.
 40 2604 1883. Peso. Uncirculated.
 18 2605 1872-81. Fifty Cts. Ex. F. 2 pcs.
 10 2606 Two Reals, dates 1832-5-9. Twenty Five Cts. 1877-80. VG to Unc. 5 pcs.
 2607 Two Reals 1832-69; Reals, 1835-52-6; Ten Cts, 1874; Half Real 1848. Usually Ex. F. or Unc. (8 pcs.); and an uncertain real, Mint mark GC, date 185-; half Real also date 1845; last 2 pierced, but rare. 10 pcs.

THE COINS AND MEDALS OF MAXIMILIAN.

Note.—Maximilian was the brother of the late Franz Joseph, Emperor of Austria. He was finally shot by a firing squad of Mexican soldiers. Just before his execution he presented each of the firing squad with a gold coin. His Empress, Charlotte, is still living in Europe at thsi late date. The fol-

lowing are classified to the work of Benjamin Betts, "Mexican Imperial Coinage."

- 50 2608 1866. Peso. Bearded bust to r. MAXIMILANO IMPERADOR. Rx. Mexican eagle in oval, crowned and supported. IMPERIO MEXICANO—1866, Mo. Betts 1. VF.
- 150 2609 1866. Peso. Very fine, almost Unc.
- 35 2610 1866. Others, similar. VF. 3 pcs.
- 55 2611 Others, similar. Fine. 3 pcs.
- 35 2612 Others, similar. Fine. 4 pcs.
- 80 2613 1866. Half Peso. Same types. Betts 4. Uncirculated.
- 36 2614 1866. Two others. Ex. F. 2 pcs.
- 20 2615 1866. Half Pesos. Fine. 3 pcs.
- 40 2616 1867. Peso. Same type as preceding. Fine.
- 35 2617 1867. Peso. Mo. Mint. Fine.
- 3 2618 1864. Ten Cents. Eagle, crowned. Value. Mints, M. G. P. & Z. Good. 4 pcs.
- 2 2619 1864. Ten Cts. Duplicates, chiefly M. Mint. Avg. G., 2 or 3 holed. 18 pcs.
- 3 2620 1864. Five Cents. Similar types. M. G. and Z. Mints. Good. 9 pcs.
- 25 2621 Bronze Medal for Military Service. Bust to r. Name. Rx. AL—MERITO—MILITAR. in wrth. 33 MM. with ring. Perfect. Betts 1.
- 20 2622 Another, similar. B. 3. Unc.
- 23 2623 Three others, similar. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 24 2624 Five others, similar. Unc. 5 pcs.
- 24 2625 Seven others, similar. B. 3. Unc. 7 pcs.
- 22 2626 Six more. 6 pcs.
- 22 2627 Six more. B. 1. Fine. 6 pcs.
- 15 26628 Jeton. Bust l. MAXIMILIAN DE AUSTRIA. Rx. JUNTA DE LOS NOTABLES—MEXICO—6 DE JULIO—1863. Brass. 21 MM. Betts 1. VF.
- 6 2629 Three others, similar. B. 1. 3 pcs.
- 18 2630 Silver medalet. A close copy of lot 2621, but 15 MM. Silver, with ring. Betts 9. Unc.
- 30 2631 Civil Merit Medalet. Similar obv. to preceding. Rx. AL—MERITO—CIVIL. 15 MM. Copper. B. 9. Unc.
- 25 2632 Medal. Bearded bust l. MAXIMILIANO EMPERADOR 1865. By O'Campo. Rx. Madonna in oval, NON FECIT TALITER OMNI NATIONI C. G. 28. B. 14. VF. Copper and Silver. 2 pcs.

- 85 2633 Medal. Busts of Maximilian and Charlotte to l. Names. 1866.
Rx. Madonna in oval. Same ins. as preceding. 33 MM. Betts 15.
Silver. Unc.
- 85 2634 Another as last. Betts 15. Fonrobert 6701 (Illustr.)
- 58 2635 Medal. Bust facing. MAX KAISER VON MEXICO. Rx. Charlotta.
CHARLOTTE KAISERIN VON MEXICO. WM. 33. B. 17. Rare.
VF.
- 140 2636 Medal. Bust to r, bearded. MAXIMILIANO EMPERADOR DE MEX-
ICO. By O'Campo. Rx. AL—MERITO—CIENTIFICO—Y—AR-
TISTICO. in wrth. Silver. 45 MM. B. 18. Unc. Rare.
- 2637 Medal. Bust to r, similar to last. Rx. Wreath; Legend around bor-
der: HONOR A LA JUVENTUD ESTUDIOSO. 45. Bronze. Unc.
B. 19.
- 160 2638 Medal. Busts of Maximilian and Charlotte to left. MAXIMILIANO
Y CARLOTA EMPERADORES. Rx. 12—DE JUNIO—DE 1864—
19—DE JUNIO—DE 1867. in wrth. Silver. 32 MM. Betts 22.
Rare. Unc.
- 2639 Medal. Bust of Maximilian to r, bearded in circle. MAXIMILIAN I.
19 JUNI, 1867. By A. Pittner. Rx. Two shields, crowned. OS-
TERREICH—MEXICO. 33 MM. Betts 23. Fine.
- 15 2640 Similar medal, but struck in WM, with border of black (mourning).
B. 23. Unc. Rare.
- 35 2641 Medalet. Bearded bust r. MAXIMILIAN I. KAISER VON MEXICO.
Rx. Arms, crowned and supported. GEB 6 JULI 1832.—19 JUNI
1867. Brass, gilt with ring. Unc. 23 MM. Betts 24. Fonro-
bert 6708 (Illustr.).
- 50 2642 Memorial medal. Bearded bust r. MAXIMILIAN I. IMPERATOR
MEHICORUM. By Angel sitting by monument. NATUS 6 JULII
1832.—19 JUNII 1867. WM. Proof. 40 MM. B. 25. Fonrobert
6707 (Illustr.).
- 100 2643 Medalet. Bust of Charlotte to l. M. CARLOTA EMPERATRIZ. Rx.
AL—MERITO—CIVIL in wrth. Silver. Size 15. B. 24. Rare.
Fine.

ORDER OF THE MEXICAN EAGLE.

- 450 2644 An eagle standing with open wings, facing to right, on enameled
cactus plant, crowned, with loop and ring above, with green rib-
bon with red border. Size 28x30 MM. VF. Silver. In box. VF.
Issued during Maximilian's regime.

385 2645 Another, silver. Very fine. In box.

4100 2646 **Grand Order of the Mexican Eagle.** Elaborate heavy silver star of many points, in centre of which the emblem of the Order, an eagle, crowned as preceding lots, in a circle, genuine Emerald stones (45), with an inner circle of very small genuine rubies; four of the starpoints also set with larger oblong emerald stones (4). The whole in very fine condition in heavy leather and plush box, with immense ribbon of a commander of the order. Of fine workmanship, made by a Paris jeweler. Ought to bring a big price. Diameter 95 Millimetres.

3300 2647 **Grand Order of the Mexican Eagle.** Identical to last with the Emerald and Ruby Borders and four emeralds on star points. Very fine, in original box, which however is smaller than preceding and there is no ribbon with it. Perfect and very rare. Diameter 95 MM

950 2647a Order of the Mexican Eagle. Same types as preceding, (but smaller, and not jewelled). Dimensions 40x45 MM. V. F. Silver gilt.

VARIOUS MEXICAN ORDERS, ETC.

500 2648 Imperial Order of Our Lady of Guadeloupe. Maltese cross form in red and green enamel, with palm wreath; in oval centre Madonna, radiated RELIGION INDEPENDENCIA etc.; the whole surmounted by eagle, crowned, ring and a ribbon of blue with violet border. Silver, gilt 35 by 40 MM. Enamel slightly chipped, fine otherwise. In Box. Silver gilt.

400 2649 Another, very fine condition. In Box. Rare.

350 2649a Another, size 50x55 MM. Silver gilt. V. Fine.

1550 2649b Grand Order of our Lady of Guadeloupe, the order set on emblazoned many pointed star. Size 90x100 MM. Silver gilt. Fine; rare.

1550 2650 Order of Isabella the Catholic. Maltese cross form with radiate points between. F. R. crowned POR ISABEL LA CATOLICA. Rx. Globes, pillars A LA LEALTAD AGRISOLADA. A laurel wrth. above, ring and yellow and white ribbon. Gold. Size 35 MM. Very fine. Scarce. In Box. Note.—This is a Spanish order.

250 2651 France. Order of the Legion of Honor of Napoleon III. Head of Napoleon in 10 pointed white enameled star. Rx. Eagle. Crown and ring. Red ribbon. Silver, gilt, the enamel cracked. Good.

MEDALS RELATING TO THE FRENCH INVASION.

- 95 2652 Silver Medal of Napoleon III. Bust to l NAPOLEON III. EMPER-
EUR. Rx. EXPEDITION DU MEXIQUE 1862-3. CUMBRES—CER-
RO-BORREGO—SAN-LORENZO—PUEBLA—MEXICO. With rib-
bon. 31 MM. VF.
- 2653 Another, without ribbon or bar. VFine.
- 15 2654 Mexico. Oval Silver Medal for service against French. COMBATIO
—CON HONOR—EN LAS—CUMBRES DE—ACULTZINGO—CON-
TRA EL—EJERCITO FRANCES—EL 28 DE ABRIL—DE 1862.
Rx. LA—REPUBLICA—MEXICANA—A SUS—VALIENTOS—HI-
JOS. L. 30 MM. with red, white and green ribbon. V. F. Betts
1. Rare.
- 15 2655 Another. B. 1. V. Fine.
- 20 2656 Similar. Copper. VF. B. 1.
- 51 2657 Another, similar. Copper. B. 1. VF.
- 58 2658 Two others, copper, 1 with ribbon. B. 1. 2 pcs.
- 58 2659 Two others. Copper. Fine, no ribbons. B. 1. 2 pcs.
- 2660 Two others, copper. No ribbons. F. 2 pcs.
- 00 2661 Puebla medal. Oval, similar style to last. TRIUNFO—GLORIOSA-
METE—DEL-EJERCITO FRANCES—DELANTE DE—PUEBLA—
EL 5 DE MAYO—DE 1862. Rx. like last. Silver. B. 2. Rare.
VF, also the same in B. gilt. 2 pcs.
- 100 2662 Two others, one B. one silver, the last with ribbon. V. F. B. 2. 2
pcs.
- 60 2663 Bust of Zaragoza (Conqueror of the French army) to r. GRAL IG-
NACIO ZARAGOZA—VENGEDOR DE LOS FRANCESES. Rx.
MAYO—5—1862. on radiation. Silver. Betts 3. VF.
- 35 2664 Another, same obv. Rx. Blank. Silver. B. 3.
- 35 2665 Another, struck in bronze. VF. B. 3. Rare.
- 150 2666 Order of Mexican Eagle. A crude copy of the original order. Mal-
tese cross form in green enamel, in centre an oval on which eagle,
and border of white enamel on which DE DEFENCIO PUEBLA
DE ZARAGOZA EN 1863, with bar and ribbon. Apparently Nickel.
Rare. Good. 36x40 MM.
- 15 2667 Another, somewhat damaged from cracked enamel. Rare.
- 30 2668 Medal. DERROTANDO A LOS TRAIADORES—EL 4 DE MAYO—
CONTRIBUTO—EFICAZMENTE AL—TRIUNFO ALCANZADO EN
—PUEBLA—CONTRA—EL—EJERCITO FRANCES—EL 5 DE
MAYO DE 1862. In wrth. LA REPUBLICA—MEXICANA—A SUS

—VALIENTES—HIJOS. Brass. 27 MM. with tri-colored ribbon.
V. F. B. 5. Rare.

2669 Medal. EL ESTADO DE PUEBLA LA CONSTANCIA—PREMIA—
EL VALOR—Y—INDEPENDENCIA. Rx. COMBATIO—FOR LA
—INDEPENDENCIA—DE SU PATRIA. Silver. 25 MM. with
green-red ribbon. VF. Rare. Betts 6.

2670 Service Medal against French. Maltese cross form, emblazoned.
Within circle: PREMIA—AL PATRIOTISMO. In field: COOPERO
—A LA—DEFENSA DE LA—REPUBLICA—CONTRA—EL EJER-
CITO—FRANCES. Rx. DISTINTIVO.—AL VALOR—In centre:
COMBATIO—FOR LA—INDEPENDENCIA—Y LAS—INSTITU-
TIONES—REPUBLICANAS. Gun metal. Size 47 MM. V. Fine.
Betts 7.

2671 Another, similar. B. 7. V. Fine.

2672 Two others, with ribbons. V. F. 2 pcs.

2673 Three others. Very fine. 3 pcs.

2674 Four others. Fine. 4 pcs.

2674a As last, but solid Gold. An officer's medal, with gold bar and rib-
bon. V. Rare. Betts 7.

2675 Three Small orders in Green enamel with centres missing or dam-
aged, one dated 1847. 3 pcs.

MEXICAN MEDALS, AWARDS, ETC. ON A VARIETY OF SUBJECTS.

Usually Issued from 1860 to 1890.

2676 Guadeloupe. Ferd. VII bronze medal; Guadalajara. Two medals,
one a premium. Sizes 38-62 MM. First B, other two B. gilt. F.
3 pcs.

2677 Old Religious Silver Medal. Obv. Human hearts issuing out of a
basket. MATRIS LUMINIS. SEMINARIUM LEGIONES. Rx. Open
book. VIRTUTE ET LABORE PARATA. Award medal period
1800-1830. 40. Fine.

2678 Set of Premium medals in silver. Obv. Wreaths, scrolls, globe, book,
etc. EL GOBIERNO DE LA UNION. Rx. AL TALENTO—Y—LA
—APLICACION. Various dates from 1869 to 1877. Diameter 45.
Unc. 7 pcs.

2679 Various Silver Award Medals and Medalets, issued in city of Mexico,
for Art, Industry, Scholarship, etc. Sizes 19 to 36 MM. As a rule
Fine. Dates from 1860 to 1875. 21 pcs.

- 2680 Exposition, Award and other medals in Bronze, B. and WM. Sizes 30 to 50 MM, one dated 1855 with a locomotive on it. 13 pcs.
- 53 2681 Diaz Theatre Medal. Cuernavaca. Inauguration 1882. Mask head. 30. VF. Silver.
- 50 2682 Prize Medals in boxes for Music and Medicine. Bronze. 45 MM. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 11 2683 Harmonic Society of Mexico. Award in Bronze, with ribbon; Adelaide Ristori, Actress. Bust l, name EL—ENTUSIASMO—AL GENIO—MEXICO—1875. Bronze. 50 MM. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 115 2684 Masonic Medals. Obv. Pillars, square, compass in centre. JAVIER MINA NO 23—OR DE MEXICO. By Pena. Rx. Blank. 32 MM, with bar and red ribbon. VF; another, triangle jewel. Clasped hands in center. 5865. UNION FRATERNAL No. 1—OR. DE MEXICO. 41 MM. Silver. With green ribbon. VF. 2 pcs.
- 11 2685 Oaxaca. Award medals. Head of Liberty helmeted to l. POR EL GOBERNADOR FRANCISCO MEJUERO OAXACA. Rx. PREMIO etc. 1875. 3 varieties, with ribbons. WM. gilt. VF. 28 MM. 4 pcs.
- 50 2686 Sombuerte. Award medal in silver. FUNDADA—EN LA MEXICO—1866. With ribbon. Silver. 35 MM. F.
- 55 2687 San Luis Potosi. Obv. Mexican eagle over trophies. Rx. AL—C. PRESIDENTE—BENITO JUAREZ—EN SU VUELTA—A SN LUIS POTOSI—FEBRERO DE—1867. 45 MM. See Betts 9. Bronze. V. F.
- 30 2687a Hidalgo. Memorial silver medal. Liberty standing by two globes, PLENA LIBERTAS MUNUS COELESTE. Rx. MAXIMAE REI IN MEMORIA—HEROIS MICHAELIS HIDALGO—POTOSINENSUS POPULUS—TANTI VIRI—SIMULACRUM INSTITUIT.—DIE XVI KALENDAS—OCTOBRIS—ANNI DOMINI—MDCCCLXXX. 42 MM. Unc. Rare.
- 39 2688 Vera Cruz. Oval silver award. Liberty seated, an infant at left. Rx. Under monogram of Ms. crowned: MP—OY—LOS VECINOS—DE VERA CRUZ—PREMIAN—EL MERITO—Y APLICACION. in wrth, with ring. 35x40 MM. An old medal. V. F.
- 80 2689 Zacatecas. Silver Medal. Bearded head to l. LIC. TRINIDAD G. DE LA CADENA BENEFactor DEL HOSPICIOE NINOS. Rx. PREMIO—De 1st CLASE—ZACATECAS—JULIO 1879. 40. V. F. Rare.

- 2690 **Juarez and Morelos.** Medal. Busts jugata to l. LICEO JUAREZ—
 45 INSTITUTO MORELOS. Rx. Premio—AL—MERITO—TOLUCA.
 28 MM. Unc. Silver.

THE COPPER COINS OF MEXICO.

- 2691 (1536). **Charles & Joanna.** Quarter Real (or Quarto.) Capital let-
 400 ter K crowned, a castle at left, a lion at right. MO below. CAR-
 OLUS. ET. IOHANA REGES. Rx. Similar types. HISPANIARUM
 ET. INDIARUM. Value below—4. Good. First copper coin
 struck on the American continent. Rare. Scott P. 49. 32 MM.

200 2692 Another, good.

51 2693 Four others. Only Fair. 4 pcs.

475 2694 1768. **Charles III,** One sixteenth Real. Monogram CS crowned.
 REX—III—1768. Rx. Mo—VE—1/16. Brass. Fine. Scott P.
 49.

600 2695 1768. Two others, one fine. 2 pcs.

31 2696 **Ferdinand VII.** "Two fourths Real", dates 1815-16-21; ¼ Real,
 dates 1814-15-16-25; ⅛ Real 1814-15. Good. Scarce. Scott P.
 50. 9 pcs.

12 2697 Dups. from last lot. Avg. G. 9 pcs.

65 2698 **Republic.** 1829 ¼, ⅛ R; 1835-6 ¼ R; 1835, ⅛ R. Mostly Unc.
 5 pcs.

- 16 2699 1829. Large $\frac{1}{4}$ R, and Smaller later types $\frac{1}{4}$ R 1835-6. 5 of first, 7 of last. G. to VF. 12 pcs.
- 35 2700 Sixteenth real. Obv. Value, date. Rx. Eagle. Copper, dates, 1831-2, last rare; brass, date 1833. 2 Unc. 3 pcs.
- 17 2701 Similar. Coppers, 1831 (6). Brass, 1833 VF. (6). 12 pcs.
- 9 2702 1831-3. Duplicates of last lot. Fine; 1829-34 (19). $\frac{1}{8}$ R. Copper (4). 23 pcs.
- 47 2703 1829. Large $\frac{1}{4}$ R. Eagle. Rx. Value, date. Fonrobert 6601. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 10 2704 1836. Pattern Quartilla. Rayed cap UNA CUARTILLA—1836. Rx. Eagle. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Copper Proof. F. 6628.
- 50 2705 1838. Cuartilla. Head to r. REPUBLICA MEXICANA 1838. Rx. UNA—CUARTILLA—MO. Brass and Copper. Ex. F. Fonrobert 6633. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 60 2706 1841. Pattern Centavo. Liberty seated r. L. ROVIRA F. below. Rx. in wrth. 1 CENTAVO—1841—Mo. No reference to Republic. Proof. 32 MM. Rare.
- 05 2707 1841-2. Octavo. Lib. seated r. LIBERTAD.—L. ROVIRA. F. Rx. OCTAVO—DE REAL—1842. in wrth. 30 MM. Unc. & Ex. F. 2 pcs.
- 13 2708 Three others, dates 1841-2 and later centavos of similar type to 1863 (16). Usually good. 19 pcs.
- 40 2709 1862-3. Centavo. New type. Eagle. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Rx. UN-CENTAVO—1862. M. 2 also of 1863. Obv. Liberty seated. LIBERTAD Y REFORMA. Name below base. Rx. Similar to last. Unc, red. Rare lot. 3 pcs.
- 50 2710 Maximilian. 1864. Imperial Eagle, crowned. IMPERIO MEXICANO. Rx. 1—CENTAVO—1864—Mo. in wrth. Unc, red. Rare. Betts 7.
- 60 2711 1864. Centavo as last. Unc, red.
- 5 2712 1864. Duplicates. Fair to good. 17 pcs.
- 5 2713 Republic. (Mexico Mint). Eagle to r. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Rx. UN—CENTAVO—1868—Mo. Copper gilt; another, dated, 1869, B. silver plated. Probably as struck. VF. 2 pcs.
- 5 2714 1874. Centavos, same type. Unc, red. Dups. Copper. 30 pcs.
- 5 2715 Others, duplicates. Unc, red. 50 pcs.
- 2716 Others, Fine to Unc. red, mostly latter (43); also new type nickel 1, 2 and 5 Centavos, dates 1882-3. Bow, quiver, etc. Rx. Value. Unc. (70). 113 pcs.
- 18 2717 1882-3. 1, 2 and 5c Nickel coins. Unc. Dups. 280 pcs.

MEXICAN COPPER COINS OF THE VARIOUS STATES & BRANCH MINTS

- 20 2718 Campeche (Yucatan). MUNICIPIO—DE CAMPECHE. Rx. UN CENTAVO—1861. VG. 2 pcs.
- 35 2719 Chihuahua. 1833. Indian stdg. Values $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{8}$ 8; $\frac{1}{4}$ Reals Indian stdg holding bow and arrow. Value and dates 1846-55-56. 3 types. G. to VF. 6 pcs.
- 85 2720 1838. Centavo. Pattern. Obv. like F. 6765 (Illustr.) Head r, date. Rx. Indian stdg. ESTADO DE CHIHUAHUA. Brass. 30 MM. Not in F.; 1914. Republic 5c (Constitutional). Unc. 2 pcs.
- 45 2721 Cotija. 1856. L. Cap. Rx. Eagle. TANTEO DE COTIJA. $\frac{1}{4}$ R. Bronze. Good. V. R.
- 14 2722 Culiacan. (Sinaloa). Centavos. Eagle. Rx. Calue. Modern copers. Dates 1875-6-80-81. VG. Rare mint. 5 pcs.
- 55 2723 Durango. 1851. Eighth Real. Eagle. Rx. Value, large 8 fair, rare (2); 1858 $\frac{1}{4}$ R. Eagle. ESTADO DE DURANGO. Rx. Cap. CONSTITUCION— $\frac{1}{2}$, 1858; same type '60-66; 1872. New type. Eagle. Rx. SUFRAGIO LIBRE—1872; $\frac{1}{4}$ in centre (last one Unc.) 1879. New modern type Centavo, regular Mexican type. VG to F. 7 pcs.
- 25 2724 Duplicates of preceding $\frac{1}{4}$ Reals, from 1858 to 1872. G. to Unc. Scarce. 5 pcs.
- 4 2725 Guadalajara. (Jalisco). Centavos. Modern type, 1875-6-8. VG. Rare. 4 pcs.
- 75 2726 Guanajuato. (State). 1828. Liberty cap, radiate, date. Rx. female seated. ESTADO LIBRE DE GUANAJUATO. Octavo and Cuartillas of 1828-9 and '30. F. Rare. 4 pcs.
- 46 2727 1857. Cuartilla. Obv. Eagle. ESTO LIBR DE GUANAXUATO 1856. Rx. New type. Hands holding wedge and hammer. OMNIA VINCIT LABOR; Octavo, same type; 1857. Smaller octavo, similar types. Ex. F. 3 pcs.
- 5 2728 Duplicates of preceding lot, from 1856 (8), and new type Centavo, '78-80. Rx. Value and date Go. Fine. 10 pcs.
- 2 2729 Duplicate Centavos, Go mint, 1880. Unc, red. 18 pcs.
- 40 2730 Jalapa. Token (?) MR—JALAPA, two sprigs. Rx. 8 ($\frac{1}{8}$ R?) Cstp. Rare. Copper. VG.
- 95 2731 Jalisco. Obv. Bow, arrow, flag, etc. ESTADO LIBRE DE JALISCO. Date, 1833. Rx. Liberty std UNA QUARTO, another, 1836; 1833, Octavo, same types 1858 Quartillo. Similar, but larger; 1859.

- New type $\frac{1}{8}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ R, with Indian std.; value, book. One of latter type dated 1829. Fine, scarce. 7 pcs.
- 2732 Duplicates of preceding lot, dates from 1857. G. to fine. 13 pcs.
- 2733 Nueva Vizcaya. 1822. Arms, crowned D— $\frac{1}{8}$. Rx. DE LA—PROVINCIA—DE NUEVA—VIZCAYA; brass; another, dated 1823. Copper. $\frac{1}{8}$ R. V. Rare. VG. 2 pcs. Scott P. 52.
- 2734 Pazcuaro. (Michoacan). Obv. A woman advancing to r, holding a string of fish. Rx. Water scene showing Islands, houses, ducks swimming, etc. MUNICIP DE PATZCUARO. $\frac{1}{8}$ (Real). Brass. Fine. 24. Not in F. or Scott. V. Rare.
- 2735 Eighth real. A different type. A basket (?). Rx. $\frac{1}{8}$ PAZCUARO; another with VALE (Value) Cstpd over the S. Rare. Fonrobert 6931. Brass. VG. 2 pcs.
- 2736 Santa Clara. Eighth real. Obv. Radiate cap. SANTA CLARA—1856. Rx. " $\frac{1}{8}$ "; Legend: FONDO MUNICIP. Fine. Copper. 21 MM. Not in Scott.
- 2737 San Luis Potosi. 1859. Eighth Real. Indian std. MEXICO LIBRE. Rx. Book and value $\frac{1}{8}$. ESTADO LIBRE DE SAN LUIS POTOSI 1859. 1867 $\frac{1}{4}$ R. Eagle. LIBERTAD Y REFORMA. Rx. Value below cap. ESTADO LIBRE etc. (2 pcs.); Modern Centavos, regular type 1877-8-80 (Pi). F. 6 pcs.
- 2738 Sinaloa. Liberty head l. ESTADO LIBRE Y SOBERANO DE SINALOA. Rx. $\frac{1}{4}$ —DE—REAL—1862. V. F. 2 pcs.
- 2739 Sonora (State). 1835. Radiate cap. Date, etc. Lettering worn. Rx. Cornucopiae. QUART DE SONORA. Pierced. V. R. Poor; 1854. Octavo. Eagle. MUNICIPAL DE SONORA. Rx. UN CENTAVO. 1854. Types of Cap, bow arrow. Brass. VG.; A third. Eagle. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. SONORA. Rx. Script ins., below which $\frac{1}{4}$; Legend: MAQUINARIA—DE LOS ANGELES. Brass (2). Unlisted. Rare. Fine. 4 pcs.
- 2740 Tlazasalca. Eighth real. Obv. View of a mountain, covered with trees, and shrubbery. Above: TLAZASALCA. Below, 1868. Rx. $\frac{1}{8}$, in laurel wrth. Copper. 21. Fine. Very rare. Unlisted.
- 2741 Tuxpango. Obv. Mexican eagle on plain field. Rx. HACIENDA DE TUXPANGO. 10c (2). 5c (1). Brass. VG. Rare. 3 pcs.
- 2742 Zamora. Eighth Real. $\frac{1}{8}$ and Za Cstpd over old Mex octavo; a second with only Za cstp. VG. V. Scarce. 2 pcs.
- 2743 Zacatecas. Quartillas. Obv. Monument, book, tree. ESTO LIBRE FEDO DE ZACATECAS—1825 QUARTILLA. Rx. Nude infant, above him cap. Also dates 1830-32-46-59-62. Usually V. Fine. Brass. 2 Unc. 8 pcs.

- 16 2744 Quartillas as last, dates 1859, '62. VG, F. & Unc. 4 pcs.
 2745 1833. Quartilla. Same type. Diameter 29 MM. Struck in silver.
 310 About Uncirculated. Very rare. Unlisted.
 2746 Octavos. Same type as preceding, 1825-7-52-59-62. Fine to Unc.,
 12 several duplicates. Modern Centavos, regular type, dates 1873-4-8-80. VG to Unc. (5). 13 pcs.
-

- 2747 Hacienda Tokens and Others, curious old lot, many Cstpd, and some
 41 in form of animals. Copper. Fair to VG. 32 pcs.
 2748 Another lot of Tokens, many Cstpd, usually old pieces before 1875.
 10 Some probably rare. 39 pcs.
 2749 Lot of Various Jetons, Tokens, etc. of Mexico, including 6 Large
 13 curious wooden tokens dated 1874-77, and one large Brass religious medal. 35 pcs.
 2750 Lot of Religious Medals, tokens, talismans and charms, chiefly Mexican and usually prior to 1870, two large, several small ones in silver. 52 pcs.
 12

MEXICAN TRIAL PIECES.

Struck in Copper From Gold Coin Dies.

- 2751 1835. Half Doubloon. Obv. Book, a human hand holding staff and cap. LA LIBERTAD . EN LA LEY—4 E. Mo. 1835. M. Rx. Eagle on cactus facing to r. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Very fine. 31 MM. V. Rare. Not in Fonrobert.
 1025
 2752 1875. Five Pesos. Mexican Eagle, head to r. REPUBLICA MEXICANA—1875. Rx. Radiate cap, scales, sword, etc. Mo. M. CINCO PESOS. 875. Copper. 22 MM. Uncirculated. Very rare.
 1025

COINS OF THE CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLICS.

COSTA RICA.

- 2753 1846. Eight Reals. With three Cstps. Obv. and Rev. has in centre the Cstp of 2 Reals, showing Sun and mountains. REPUB. DE. CENTR AMER. 1846. and Tree dividing 2—R etc.; near edge Cstp 8-R over larger figure 8. For first Cstp see Fonrobert 7306. Struck over early pillar dollar. Holed near edge. V. R.; also, same countermark over Peru Cob 2 Reals. 2 pcs.
- 2754 1850. Republic " $\frac{1}{4}$ Po," and 1/10 Po of 1890. F. 2 pcs.

GUATEMALA.

- 2755 1747. Ferdinand VI. Two Reals. Bust r. FERD. VI. D. G. HISPAN. ET. IND. REX. Rx. Rider jumping to left over mountains. GUAT. IN EIUS. PROCLAMATIONE. 1747. Pierced as usual. G. Rare. Medina 25. B. 346; half real, same types. Twice pierced. M. 26. 2 pcs.
- 2756 1760. Charles III. Four reals. Bust r. CAROLVS III. D. G. HISPAN. ET. IND. REX. Rx. Rider jumping to r. GUAT. IN EIUS. PROCLAMATIONE. 1760. Rather fine. Rare. F. 7184. M. 68. B. 459.
- 2757 1760. Real. Similar type. Pierced, gilded. F. M. 70. B. 461. Also half real dated 1760. Pierced. G. M. 71. 2 pcs.
- 2758 1770. Four R. Pillars type. Arms, crowned. VG. Pierced.
- 2759 Charles IV. 1789. Four Reals. Handsome bust r. CAROL. IV. D. G. HISP. ET IND. REX. Rx. Rider jumping to left over mountains, in octagon. S. P. Q. G. PROCLAMAT. 18 NOV. A. 1789. Abt. Unc. 39 MM. Rare and choice. Medina 170.
- 2760 1789. Real. Same types as preceding. Pierced at top. VG. Rare. M. 170.
- 2761 1804. Peso. Bust r. Name, titles. Rx. Arms, crowned. "NG 8 R. M." 1800 2 Reals, 1791 Real. First Ex. F. 3 pcs.
- 2762 Ferdinand VII. Double Peso Proclamation. Bust to r. A. FERNANDO VII. REY DE. ESPANA. Y. DE. SUS. INDIAS. (Stars for stops). By Aguirre. Rx. Arms of Guatemala in octagon, crowned. LA M. N. Y. L. CIUDAD DE GUATEMALA ANO DE 1808. Y DE SU FUNDAC. 284. 45 MM and thick. Silver. Pierced at top, near edge. V. Fine. Rare. M. 292. Rosa 78.

- 170 2763 1808. Two Reals. Bust r. A. FERNANDO. VII. ANO. 1. DE SU REINA. 1808. Rx. Arms, crowned in octagon. GUATEMALA. ANO 284. DE SU LEALTD. Fine. Rare. 293.
- 35 2764 1808. As last. Twice pierced at edge. M. 293.
- 160 2765 1808. Real. Bust to r. FERNANDO. VII. REY. DE. ESP E. IN. Rx. Arms crowned. INTER. SUSPIRIA. FIDES. Uncirculated. M. 295. Rare.
- 125 2766 1808. Real. Bust r. FERDIN. HISP. VII. GUAT.—1808. Rx. Arms crowned. Ins. similar. Fine. M. 296.
- 25 2767 1808. Real. Similar. M. 296. Pierced. VG.
- 10 2768 1808. Real. Bust r. Name, titles. Rx. QUESELTENANGO—PRO—CLAMACN—AUGUSTA—. 1. R. Pierced. Fine. M. 362. H. 64.
- 210 2769 1808. Two Reals. Bust r. Name, titles. Rx. Arms of Trujillo, a fortress, crowned. PROCL. EN. LA. C. DE. TRUXILLO. RNO. DE. GUAT—2—R. Good. M. 393. H. 86. Fon. 7460.
- 110 2770 1808. Two Reals. Similar. Cstpd ELH, pierced over head. G. M. 393.
- 170 2771 1817. Eight Reals. Bust r. Name, titles. Rx. Spanish arms cwnd. "NG. 8 R. M." Sharp Unc.
- 42 2772 1820. Eight Reals. Similar. Abt. Unc.; 2 Reals. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 190 2773 1821. Broad Procl. Peso. Female cutting lettering on statue on which arms of Guatemala. GUATEMALA LIBRE. E. INDEPENDIENTE. Angel with hands on two worlds:—EL LIBRE OFRECE PAZ. PERO EL SIERVO JAMAS. 45 MM. Fonrobert 7206 (Illustration). Fine. Rare.
- 35 2774 1822. Augustin. Real. Bust l. AUGUSTIN I. IMPERADOR. DE MEXICO. Rx. Arms in oval. PROCLAMADO EN QUESALT. A. DE 1822. Ex. F. Scott P. 53. Fon. 7292.
- 35 2774a Another, pierced. VG. F. 7292.
- 20 2775 1822. Real. Obv. Similar. Rx. GUAT. EN LA PROCLAM. DE SU 1 R EMP.—26 DE DIC—DE 1822. 2o DE LA—INDEP. Pierced. VG. F. 7207 (Illustr.)
- 15 2776 1822. Another. Good. F. 7206.
- 25 2777 1837. Peseta. Tablet, on which trophies and GUAT—1837. A radiate eye above. JUICIO POR JURADOS. Rx. Woman holding pomegranate and two snakes. EL PUEBLO JUEZ. Unc. Silver. F. 7227.
- 25 2778 1847. Real of Republic. Arms with palms. REPUBLICA—DE GUATEM. 21. DE—MARZO—DE 1847. Unc. F. 7236.

- 22 1/2 2779 1860-66. Rafael Carrera. Peso. Bust l. RAFAEL CARRERA. PTE DE LA RA DE GUATEMALA. Rx. Arms supptd. UN PESO. Also half peso, 2 Reals (2 var, one with Fundador, and smaller flan), 1 and 1/2 Real. Various years. Fine to VF. Scarce set. Diff. 6 pcs.
- f 2780 1864-8. 2 and 1 Reals, similar; 1878, 1/4 R.; 1881 2 R. Rep. VG to F. 4 pcs.
- 16 2781 1870. Fifty Cts. Type F. 7280 (Illustr.). VF.

HONDURAS.

- 70 2782 1824. Eight Reals. Arms, mountains, radiate. REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA. 1824. Rx. Tree divides 8—R. LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO. NG. M. 10 Ds. 20 Gs. Uncirculated.

NICARAGUA.

- 160 2783 1808. Ferdinand VII. Real. Bust r. FERNANDO. VII. REY. DE ESP. E. IN. Rx. A lion to r in octagon. PROCLA. EN. LA N. C. DE. LEON. D. NICAR. Pierced. V. G. F. 7375.
- 425 2784 (1849-51). Four Reals. Cstp, a radiate sun over centre of 3 mountains, over a 4 Real coin of Carolus & Johana (Mexico Mint). Good, coin pierced at edge. See F. 7385 for this Cstp (Illustr.).

SALVADOR.

- 210 2785 1789. Charles IV. Real. Bust r. CARL. IV. REI DE ESP EMP. DE. LAS. IND. 1789. Rx. Mountain. AVGVSTA PROCLAMACION DE LA I. CIUD. DE. S.—SALUADOR—EN IND. Pierced. BG. M. 252. H. 214.
- 15 2786 1789. Similar. Pierced. Good. M. 252.
- 335 2787 Ferdinand VII. Two reals. Bust r. A. FERNANDO. VII. ANO. I. DE. SU REINA—1808. Rx. Mountain. PROCLAMADO EN LA N. C. DE S. SALUADOR. EN GUATEM. Fine. M. 376. H. 74. R. 87.
- 240 2788 Another. Pierced. VG. M. 376.
- 180 2789 Another. Pierced. Good. M. 376.
- 210 2790 1808. Real. Bust r. FERNANDO. VII. REY. DE. ESP E. IND. 1808. Rx. SANTA ANA GRANDE. EN G—POR—SU LEAL—AYUNTA—MIENTO—1. R. Ex. Fine. Rare. M. 378. H. 76. R. 88. F. 7464. V. 99.

2791 1808. Santa Ana Grande. Bust to r. FERNANDO. VII. REX. DE
 310 ESP. E. INDIAS. Rx. Mountain. PROCLAMADO. EN. S. SAL-
 VADOR. DE. G.—1808. VF. Rare. M. 380. Rare.

2792 1828. Two reals. Obv. A volcano in eruption. MONEDA PROVI-
 310 SION—AL F. Ps.—1828. Rx. A pillar on which a cap. POR LA
 LIBERTAD. SALV. 10Ds. 20 Gs. Several letters do not show.
 Fonrobert gives spelling as LIVERTAD. (Error?) Pierced at
 edge. VG. Very rare. F. 7465.

2793 1836. Half Real. Obv. Mountain divides S—S. POR LA LIBERTAD
 400 DEL SAL: Rx. A column on which a cap, divides L— $\frac{1}{2}$ (Real).
 MONEDA PROVISIONAL—1835. Very good. Not in Fonrobert.
 V. R.

COINS AND PROCLAMATION PIECES OF THE WEST INDIES, CUBA, FLORIDA, ETC.

CUBA.

2794 Bejucal. Isabella II. Real. Arms, a tower crowned. ELISA-
 220 BETH II. HISP. ET. IND. REGINA. Rx. ACCLAMATA.—AUGUS-
 TA—XXX MART—MDCCCXXXIV.—S. FPE Y. SGO. 21 MM.
 Pierced. VG. M. 411. H. 40.

- 2795 **Cuba (?)**. Ferd. VI. Proc. Medal. Bust to r. DAVO. TIVI CLA-
VES REGNI CAP. 16.—PS. 59 QVIS DDV CETME CIVITACM
MUNTAM? N NETVS. Rx. Arms, a key below a castle. VOCĀV-
ERIS URBS FIDELIS YS CAP.—CIVITAS CAGFENSIS IN PROC-
LAMATONE DN REGIS FERD VI 1748 etc. A badly jumbled
affair of uncertain origin. Bronze or brass. 38 MM. VG. Un-
listed.
- 2796 Three Large Medals, one oval, for Aqueduct; the others with Arms
of Spain and Justice stdg. 58 MM. Time of Isabel II. B. & WM.
Also small decoration in German silver. Madonna. Rx. Cross,
date 1869. 4 pcs.
- 2797 **Guanabacoa**. Proc. 2 Reals. Spanish arms, crowned. ISABEL II.
D. G. REINA DE LAS ESPANAS. 1834. Rx. Arms of Town, crown-
ed. ANTONIO SANTALLA DE ELIAS—GUANABACOA. VF.
M. 412.
- 2798 Another, similar. M. 412. Fine. Silver.
- 2799 A third, similar. M. 412. VG.
- 2800 **Havana**. Charles IV. Bust to r. CAROLUS IIII. DEI GRATIA.
1789. Rx. Three castles and two crossed keys. MIGUEL. CIRIA-
CO. ARANGO. HABANA. Silver cast, 29 MM. M. 174. G. 46.
H. 150. R. 224. VF.
- 2801 1789. Bust to r. CAROLVS. IV. DEI. GRATIA, 1789. Rx. Three
castles and 1 key. MIGUEL. CIRIAGO. ARANGO. HAB. Real
size. 22 MM. Silver cast. Pierced. Fine. M. 175. V. 46. H.
151. Rare.
- 2802 **Isabel II.** 2 Real size Procl. Arms of Havana crowned. ELIZA-
BETH. II. HISP. ET. IND. REGINA. Rx. ACCLAMATIO—AUGUS-
TA—VIII. FEB.—M. DCCCXXXIV.—HABANA. 33 MM. Silver.
Unc. M. 415.
- 2803 Similar. Dent near top. Fine. M. 415. F. 7739.
- 2804 Real Size Proc. Arms of Havana, crowned. Similar types and Ins.
Size 20. M. 416. Barthe 8. Unc.
- 2805 Another, Unc. M. 416. B. 8.
- 2806 Another, fine; another, pierced. 2 pcs.
- 2807 **Alfonso XII.** Bust facing. Rx. Blank. 32 MM. Betts 25. VF;
another, with reverse not in Betts, reading: LA CIUDAD DE LA
HABANA CELEBRA CON GRANDES FESTEJOS—EL ADVENI-
MIENTO AL TRONO. etc. VF. 2 pcs.

2808 Amadeo. Bust r. AMADEO PRIMERO. Rx. Arms conjoined of Spain and Havana, pillars and crown above them. B. silvered. 40
30 MM. Not in B. or M. VF.

2809 Matanzas. Triple Show Thaler or crown, commemorating capture of the Spanish treasure ships at Matanzas in 1629. Obv. Map of Western Hemisphere, as conceived in the beginning of the 17th century, inscribed TROP CANC—LINEA AEQUIN—TROPI CAP-RICO. Rx. View of the great engagement between the Dutch under Heyn and the Spanish fleets off Matanzas, Cuba, in which the former captured the entire Spanish treasure fleet on its way from Mexico to Spain. Ins.: VI. ID. SEPT. CIC. IC. CXXVII. AVSPIC—FOED. REGIM. BELG. SOCIET. IND—OCCID. DUCTU. P. P. HEYNI. POTITA—EST. IN. ET. SUB. MATANZA—SINU CUBA. INS. REGIA—CLASSE ARGENTEA—REGNI. NOVAE. HISP. Ins. in seven lines on field below device. Around the border, FILIA. BABIL. QUASI. AREA. CALCABITUR. AB. AQUILONE TEMPORE. MESSIS. EIUS. Jerem. 51. V. 33 Et 48. Silver. Gilt. Very fine, size 65 MM. The gilding is not very heavy or yellow. See Betts 23. Fonrobert 7742 (Illustr.) Von Loon II. 171. A most interesting piece of high rarity. 2550

2810 1629. Matanzas. A different triple show-thaler or crown, commemorating the same event, but this is not described in Betts. Obv. two large battleships in foreground, near a rock (at the right); before them a large fleet of fifteen war-ships, and 9 small boats, filled with men. NON FERRO TANTUM HISPANUS. QUANTUM VALET AURO: AURUM AUFER. FERRO NON SUPERABITIBER. Rx. Long inscription in horizontal lines, date 1629 below in chronogram form. INDICA CLASSE—INTERCEPTA. PAR—TISQ. SINE SANGUINE.—OPULENTISSIMUS SPOLIIS, AD CUBAE PORTUM, HISPANIORUM NUNC DA—MNIS QUAM OLIM CAEDE—NOBILIOREM, FOEDERATAE—BELGICO—GERMANIAE—PROCERES EGAZA—CA—PTIVA. CONUMENTUM—CVDI FECERVNT—CIC C CXXIX—Cum PRIVIL. 59 MM. Extremely fine. Silver. Very rare. 3500

2811 1629. Matanzas. Celebrated medal to Peter Heyn, who captured the above Spanish treasure fleet. Wonderful portrait bust facing in very large ruff. PET. PETRI. HEINUS. FOED. BELG. ORD. ARCHITHALASS. Rx. View of the Naval engagement off Matanzas. HEINIAD NVP SENSIT. SPOLIATA MATANCA (Pillaged Matanzas has lately felt the power of the nation of Heyn). Below 6700

the date, 1629. 60 MM. Almost Uncirculated. V. Rare. See Betts 26 (Illustr.). V. Loon II. 171. Size of a triple thaler.

- 2812 Matanzas. Isabel II. Proc. 2 Reals. Arms of Matanzas crowned. ELISABETH. II. HISP. ET. IND. REGINA. Rx. ACCLAMATIO—AUGUSTA—VIII. FEB. MDCCCXXXIV. MATANZAS. Pierced. M. 418. F. 7743.

- 2813 Santiago De Las Vegas. Isabel II. 2 R. Proc. Arms of Spain crowned. Name and titles of Isabel. Rx. Arms of De Las Vegas. FELIX QUINTERO. SANTIAGO DE LAS VEGAS. Pierced. F. M. 425.

- 2814 Santa Maria De l Rosario. Quebrahaxa. Carlos III. Bust to r, name. CARLOS. III. D. G. HISPAN. REX. Rx. A bird on which a tree. JHP. RVIZ. S. M. R. 2 Real size. Pierced. Silver cast. Fine. See Medina 104 (Illustr.) and Better No. 5. Size 30 MM. Note: This example Mr. Betts refers to in his work, mentioning Mr. Skilton as the owner of the piece. Rare.

- 2815 S. M. Del Rosario. Two Reals Proc. Arms of Spain crowned. ISABEL II. D. G. REINA DE LAS ESPANAS. Rx. PROCLAMADA EN. STA MARIA DEL ROSARIO. 18 De MAYO, 1834. JUAN NEPOMUCENO MONTERO. Unc. 25 MM. M. 423.

- 2816 Another, similar. M. 423. Fine.

- 2817 Curacao. Nine stivers. Figure 9 Cstpd on old Spanish real of Chas. IV. See Wood 102 (Illustr.). Rare. Fine.

- 2818 Danish West Indies. XX Ckill. 1845; 20, 10, 5 and 3c of Fredk. VII (8), and 20c of Fredk. VIII. VG to F. 10 pcs.

THE CELEBRATED FLORIDA PIECES.

205⁰⁰ 2819 1760. Proclamation Four Reals. Bust of Charles III to r of good workmanship. CARLOS. III. D. G. HISPAN. REX. Rx. A large Rose, or flower, with one bud and 1 leaf. JUAN ESTEVAN DE PENA FLORIDA—1760. Silver. 30 MM. A struck (not cast) coin, as such we do not find it listed, but only the cast old pieces resembling it. Very rare. An American Colonial piece of the greatest interest, the first we have met with. Very fine.

405⁰⁰ 2820 1760. Four Reals Proc. Bust of Charles III, evidently modeled after preceding piece, but cast. CARLOS. III. D. G. HISPAN. REX. Rx. Rose with bud and leaf as on last. JUAN. ESTEVAN DE PENA. FLORIDA, 1760. Pierced over the head. 32 MM. Very good. Very rare. M. 63. Herrera 56. Better 454. The Betts example was cast also.

105⁵⁰ 2821 1789. Four Reals Proclamation. Bust of Carlos IV to r. CAROLUS. IV. D. G. HISPAN. REX. Rx. Jasmine flower, castle above, a lion below. LA FLORA ORIENTAL PER ZESPEDS PROCLAM: TVR. 1789. M. 148. Betts 10. H. 55. Rosa 220. The latest authority Medina ascribes this to East Florida (U. S. A.). Fine. Very rare. 35 MM. Silver.

Note.—We have no record of the three varieties having ever been offered together in a single sale, in fact we find no record at all of the first one, a struck piece (No. 2819).

WEST INDIES.

2822 Hayti. An. 25. Boyer 25c; An 27-30. 100 C.; 1881 Rep 20c. VG to F. 4 pcs.

460 2823 Jamaica. Dollar. Small bust of Geo. III. in oval Cstpd on 8 R. dated 1794; another, half dollar. Same head on 4 Reals of 1796. F. 2 pcs.

210⁰⁰ 2824 Dollar. GR. script style, crowned, Cstpd over Eight R date 1817. VG. Wood 110. Rare Cstp.

300 2825 San Domingo. Charles III. Proc. Real. Bust to r. CAROLUS. III HISPAN REX.—1759. Rx. A key. ALCALA CAREA CLARE DEFENSA. 20. Pierced. Silver. Good. V. R.

425 2826 Dollar. Cstp of a key on a Mexican Peso (Go Mint), 1878. V. Fine. Rare. Wood 115.

410 2827 Half Dollar. Same countermark, key, on Mex. Half peso dated 1861. Fine. Rare.

2728 Ferd. VII. $\frac{1}{4}$ Reals, copper. F—C. Crowned. Rx. SD— $\frac{1}{4}$. 2 var.

12 F. F. 7625. 2 pcs.

2829 St. Lucia. Two livres, 5 sous. S. LUCIE on oblong Cspt. on section
950 of a Spanish 8 Reals. Wood 73. VGood. Rare.

2830 Trinidad. Lattice Cstp with star in center square, on 2 R. piece of
250 Chas. IV, date 1777. See Wood 85. VG. Rare.

2831 Uncertain locality. St. Philip El Real. 1724. Bust of Louis I. Proc.
2400 4 Reals. LUDOVICUS I. D. G. HISPANIARUM. REX. ANO 1724.
Rx. Arms of Spain crowned. IMPERATOR INDIARUM. S. PHE
EL REAL. 37 MM. Silver. Cast. V. Fine. V. R. Betts 153.
M. 10. H. 25.

COINS AND PROCLAMATIONS OF SOUTH AMERICA.

ARGENTINA.

2832 1760. Buenos Ayres. Charles III. 4 Reals. Bust to r. CAROLVS.
1250 III. G. HISPAN. ET IND. REX. Rx. Two ships at sea, an anchor
in foreground. PROCLAMATVS. BON. AER. 1760. 36 MM. Sil-
ver Cast. Very fine. M. 60. O'Crouly 409. Castrobeza 327.
V. Rare.

2833 1789. Charles IV. 4 Reals. Bust to r. CAROLUS IV. HISPAN.
1250 ET. IND. REX. Rx. Similar to preceding, a different die. PROC-
LAMATUS. BON. AER. 1789. Silver cast. 35 MM. Ex. F. M.
130. Herrera 121. Very rare.

- 825
2834 1808. Ferdinand VII. Procl. Peso. Bust of Ferdinand VII to l. in uniform. A. FERNANDO. VII. REY AUGUSTO DE ESPANA. Y. DE LAS YNDIAS. Rx. Allegory. Two females by shield of Bon Air., a lion at their feet. JURA—LA CIUDAD. DE BUENOS AYRES. SU AMOR. SU FEE. SU LEALTAD. (Muschel). date 1808. 45 MM. Unc. Silver. M. 281. G. 6745. V. 81. F. 10061.
- 425
2835 1808. Another, similar. Silver Peso. M. 281. F. 10061. Ex. F.
- 775
2836 1789. Rio De La Plata. Charles IV. Proc. Peso. Large head to r. CAROLUS. IV. HISP. ET. IND. R. PAL. (In monogram). Rx. Arms of the City, a double eagle between pillars, castles, heads, a human arm etc. OPTIMO. PRINC. PUBLICE. FIDELIT. JURAT. 40 MM. Silver. V. F. M. 179. O'C. 422. V. 48. H. 155. Rosa 9.
- 1025
2837 1808. Ferdinand VII. Proc. Peso. Lion standing by Castle, with feet on prostrate double eagle. FERNANDO VII. HISP. ET. IND PAL. 1808. Rx. Arms of Rio De La Plata, as above. OPTIMO PRINC. PUBLICE FIDELIT. JURAT. Not in F. or Medina. Pierced at top. Fine. V. R.
- 325
2838 1813. Peso. Flaming head of sun. PROVINCIAS DEI RIO DE LA PLATA. Rx. Arms of Argentina. EN UNION Y LIBERTADO PTI (Monogram) 8-R in field. V. F. F. 9992. Scarce.
- 210
230
2839 1815. Same type Peso. V. F. F. 1002.
- 2840 1833. Peso. Similar but marks "RA—P." Unc.
- 400
2841 1839. Peso. Argentina. View of mountain peak, cannon, flags. REPUB. ARGENTINA. CONFEDERADA 1839. Rx. Arms of Argentina. ETERNO LOOR AL RESTAURADOR. ROSAS—8—R. Mint state. Unc. Rare. F. 10027.
- 425
2842 1849. Rosas. 4 Reals. Mountain peak, cannon, etc. Same Ins. as last. ETERNO etc. Rx. Arms of Argentine Confederation. Mark R.—1849—9 D. V. F. F. 10041. Rare.
- 350
2843 1760. Cordoba. Charles III. 4 Reals Proc. in copper. Bust to r. CAROL. III. ANTQ ET NOV HISPA. REX. Rx. Arms of Spain crowned. INSIGN. FIDELIT ET PVBLIC LAETITIA. VILLAE DE CORDU. Unc. Rare. M. 61. H. 55. B. 453.
- 100
2844 1844. Two Reals. Arms of Cordoba. Castle, flags. PROVINCIA DE CORDOBA. Rx. Radiate sun-head. CONFEDERADA—2 R. 1844. 9 D. Floral ornaments at sides. About Unc. F. 10117. Rare.
- 120
2845 1852. Eight Reals. Arms as last. PROVINCIA DE CORDOBA. Rx. CONFEDERADA 8 Rs 1852. 9 D. Unc. Rare. F. 10135.
- 80
2846 1852. Four Reals. Same types. F. 10137. Fine.

BOLIVIA.

- 2847 **Potosi.** Philip II. 8 Reals. Arms crowned. PHILIPPVS. D. G. HISPANIARUM. Rx. Quartered arms. INDIARUM. Pierced at edge; another, 1591, of Philip IV (for Spain), also pierced. VG. 2 pcs.
- 65
- 2848 1630. Eight Reals. Same types of Phil. IV. Twice pierced at edge; another, dated 1662, also pierced. F. 2 pcs.
- 325
- 2849 1686. Broad 8 Reals. Arms in cross. CAROLUS II. D. G. HISP etc. Rx. Pillars of Hercules; another, dated 1693, smaller flan with POTOSI around border, pierced. F. 2 pcs.
- 315
- 2850 1637. Philip IV. Broad 8 Reals. Same types. 47 MM. Gilded, pierced. Fine.
- 290
- 2851 1785. Charles III. Eight R. Bust. Arms crowned, monogram; another, date 1789. VG. 2 pcs.
- 40
- 2852 1789. Charles IV. Eight Reals (Cochabamba). Large head r. CAROLUS IV. HISP. ET INC. R. CAB (Monogram) 1789. Rx. Lion in shield to left, surrounded by human heads. MAG. CIUT. HEC. PRINC. UALET. ET. FIDELIT. ORN. PUB JUR. 40 MM. Silver. Pierced. F. Fon. 9748. M. 139. Rosa 7. H. 131.
- 1025
- 2853 1774. Chas. IV. 2 Reals. Regular type. VG.; 1825 F. VII. Same: Also 4 R. 1820. 4 pcs.
- 10
- 2854 1809-24. Ferd. VII. Eight R. Regular type. Monogram. VG. F. 2 pcs.
- 40
- 2855 1808. Peso. View of mountain, pillars at sides. POTOSI. PRO—FERDINANDO VII—ANNO 1808. Rx. OPTIMO. PRINC. PUBLICAE. FIDELIT. JURAT. Ex. F. Silver. M. 346. V. 93. Trelles 788. H. 50. B. Betts 21.
- 350
- 2856 Another. Ex. Fine. M. 346.
- 300
- 2857 1825. Chiquisaca. Bolivar 1½ Peso. Bust to r. PADRE DE LA PATRIA SIMON BOLIVAR. (Fonrobert 9463). Rx. differs: Two females standing by a globe, one holds a wreath. LA GRATITUD DE CHIQUISACA ASU LIBERTADOR. 1825. Ex. F. 44 MM. Silver. Rare.
- 500
- 2858 1811. General Goyeneche 1½ Peso. Bust to r. D. D. IOSEPHUS EMANUEL A GOYENECHÉ AREQUIPENSIS. Rx. Long Ins. in. MUNICIPIUM POTOSI IN GRATULATIONEM ASSERTORIS LIBERTATIS PATRIAE A 1811.—MILITUM—AEGREGIUS MAGIS etc. in 13 horizontal lines. See F. 9395. Ex. F. Rare. Silver.
- 450

400 2859 1850. Belzu Peso. Fame blowing trumpet. EL DEPARTAMENTO DE POTOSI. EN—1852. Rx. Temple. AL SER SUPREMO QUE SALVO A BOLIVIA. 37 MM. Silver, gilt. Pierced at edge. F. Rare. F. 9564.

30 2860 1865. Gen. Melgarejo Six Reals Proc. Bust l. AL PACIFICADOR DE BOLIVIA F. P. Rx. AL-VALOR-DEL—JENERAL—MELGAR-EJO, etc. Date in border. Silver. F. 36 MM.

30 2861 Republic. Peso. Bust of Bolivar to r. LIBRE POR LA CONSTI-TUCION—Bolivar. Rx. Arms, REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA. 8 S—1836—L. M.; one of same type, dates 1847. VG & F. 2 pcs.

10 2862 1830. Same type 4, 2 and 1 R. G. to Ex. F. 3 pcs.

20 2863 1851. Peso. New type. Smaller head l. Potosi mint, monogram F. 1851—M. 8 Reals. Four reals, dates 1836-38. F. & VF. 3 pcs.

25 2864 1856. Four Reals. Same type, struck in copper. Fine. F. 9617. Rare.

130 2865 1868. Peso. New type. Arms of Republic. REPUBLICA BOLIVI-ANO. Rx. LA UNION ES LA FUERZA Monogram Potosi, date—F. Unc, bright.

115 2865a Brazil. 1810. 960 Reis. Crowned arms of Portugal struck over a 20 Reals piece of Napoleon of Spain.

15 2865b 960 Reis. Arms, crowned. Struck by Peter I.; 1820, 320 Reis, sim-ilar; 1860, 1000 R.; 1867, 500 R. Peter II. V. to Unc. 5 pcs.

500 2866 1789. Carthage. Charles IV. Four reals Procl. Bust r. CAROL IV. D. G. HISP. ET. IND. R. Rx. Two lions supporting crowned cross. PROCLAMATUS CARTAG. YND—1789. Fine, pierced at border. M. 138. H. 126. R. 55. Rare.

210 2867 1873. Revolution. Obv. CANTONAL in circle. REVOLUTION. CIN- CO PRESTAS. Rx. SETTIEMBRE—1873 in circle. CARTAGE- NA SITIADA POR LOS CENTRALISTAS. Peso size. Unc.

320 2868 1873. Half Peso. Same types, DIEZ REALES. VF. Rare.

250 2869 1873. Two Pesetas. Same types. Value 2 PESETAS. Thick flan. 29 MM. Unc. V. Rare.

160 2870 1873. Two Pesetas. Thinner flan, much lighter coin. Unc. V. Rare.

25 2871 1820. Cundinamarca. Indian head l. REPUBLICA DE COLOM- BIA. Rx. Pomegranate. CUNDINAMARCA I. F. VGood. Same type 2 Reals. F. 8062; and 1 Real, F. 8064. G. 3 pcs.

- 2872 1835. Colombia. Eight Rs. Two Cornucopias. REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA. Rx. Ba—COLOMBIANO—OCHO—REALES—R. S. VG; 1874-84. Half Pesos. Liberty head l. Arms (2); 1892. New type half peso. Bearded head l. Arms. G. 4 pcs.
15
- 2873 1832. Real Same obv. Rx. P N—1. REAL—R. U. Early type ¼ Real. Crude head l, border of dots. Rx. Blank and other small coins. Fair to fine. 7 pcs.
6
- 2874 Nueva Granada. 1840. Eight Reals. Arms of Republic, date. Rx. VALE OCHO REALES—BOGOTA. F. 8093; another, 1848, improved type. DIEZ REALES in center of wrth. F. 8124. 2 pcs.
185
- 2875 1808. Ferd. VII. Proc. 2 Reals. Spanish Arms crowned. REI DE ESPANA E. INDIAS. Rx. AUGUSTA—PROCLAMACION—DEL N. R. D. G. POR—FERNANDO. VII—SEP. 11 DE—1808. M. 328. H. 38. F.
50
- 2876 Another, similar. Holed at edge VG. 1 Two Reals of Republic, dates 1849-50; real 1852. VG. 5 pcs.
15
- 2877 1857. Republic Peso. Arms clothed. Rx. Value UN PESO in wrth. Bogota mint. VF.
40
- 2878 1790. Popayan. Charles IV. Four reals. Bust to r. CAROL. IV. D. G. HISP. ET. IND. R. Rx. View of town, mountains, sun etc. in distance. PROCLAMATUS. IN. CIVIT. POPAIANENSI.—TEN-ORIO—1790. 33 MM. Fine. V. Rare. F. 8218. M. 213. Silver.
850
- 2879 1808. Ferdinand VII. Popayan. 4 Reals. Bust to r. FERDINANDUS VII. PREDILECTUS. HISP. ET. IND. REX. TIBI. FIDES. ET AMOR. Rx. Town view. mountains in background. PROCLAMATUS. IN CIVIT. POPAIANENSI. OCTUB. 1808. Good. Pierced at top. Rare. M. 344. H. 49. F. 8218.
500
- 2880 1849. Real. Pomegranate; also half Real. N. Granada. Ex. F. 2 pcs.
42
- 2881 Santa Fe De Bogota. 1789. Charles IV. Four reals Proc. Bust to r. CAROL IV. D. G. HISP. ET. IND R. Rx. Arms, eagle in shield, crowned. SANTA FIDES FIRMAT. FIDEM 1789—CAICEDO below shield. VG. Pierced at top. Rare. M. 253. H. 25.
500
- 2882 Santa Fe. Ferdinand VII. Eight Reals. Bust r. EN AMOR FERNANDO. VII. REY DE ESPANA E YNDIAS. Rx. Arms, lions supporting cross. EL COMERCIO DE SANTA FE DE BOGOTA SEPTIEMBRE 11, 1808. Size 40. Pierced at top. Good. M. 253. H. 25. Rare.
85

CHILE.

- 2883 1789. Charles IV. Peso. Large head to r. CAROLUS IV. HISPANIARUM. ET. IND. IMPERAT AUGUST.—1789. Rx. Arms, a lion in shield, crowned SENAT. POPULO Q. CHILENSIS OPTIMO IMPERAT IUS IURAND. Silver. 45. Proof. M. 145. F. 9807.
- 2884 1789. Same Peso. Very fine. Silver. F. 9807.
- 2885 1789. Araucanos. Peso. Same obverse. Rx. Two Indians standing holding bows and arrows. HIGINIUS PRAEFECT. CHIL. PROCLAMAVIT. IMPERIUM ET OBTUL IT HOMAG. POPUL AUST. OMNIBUS CLEMENS. Interesting piece. Silver. F. M. 146. F. 9805. H. 130. R. 37.
- 2886 Same Peso, but copper. Ex. Fine. M. 146.
- 2887 Same Peso. Copper. VGood. M. 146.
- 2888 1792. Charles IV. Peso. Regular Spanish type. So mint; 1793. 4 Reals. F. & VG. 2 pcs.
- 2889 1818. Santiago Independence Peso. Column. Volcano types. Mark F. D. Fine; 1854. A new type Condor by shield. Arms. VF. 2 pcs.
- 2890 1828. Four Reals. Obv. Large anchor, with fasces bound around its centre. UNION. SEGURIDAD. FUERZA. Rx. CONSTITUCN POLITICA—DE CHILE—JURADA—EN 18 DE SETIEMBRE—DE 1828—Rand. VF. 35. V. R. Fon. 9851.
- 2891 (1859). Copiapo. Necessity Peso. Star and 1—P. in depressions. Rx. Blank. Fine; 1865. Another type. COPIAPO—11-O. CHILE, a shield in centre. Rx. 1865. Three initials above. VG to F. 2 pcs.
- 2892 1917. New type Peso, and Twenty Ct. pieces dates 1846-66-71 and 80. VG to F. 5 pcs.

ECUADOR.

- 2893 1842. Four Reals. Arms. REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR. QUITO. Sun, mountains, EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION—1842 M. V. 33; 1835, 2 R. Similar. 1847. Two Reals. Liberty head l. Same Ins. Arms. Fine & VG. 3 pcs.

PERU.

- 2894 1824. Ayacucho. Four reals Proc. Bust of Bolivar to r. A SU LIBERTADOR SIMON BOLIVAR. Davalos. Rx. Arms of Peru

supported. EL PERU RESTAURADO EN AYACUCHO AÑO DE 1824. Unc. Fon. 9178.

500 2895 1834. Callao. Four Reals Proc. Obv. Fortress with flag on staff, ship in distance. EL PERU A ORBEGOSO. Rx. POR EL 3—DE ENERO—DE 1834. 35 MM. Silver. F. 9191. VF.

20 2896 Callao. Ferro-Carril Central "Transandino" Medal. Cars crossing bridge. Names of engineers, etc. 52 MM. Bronze. F. 9200. Unc.

90 2897 CUZCO. 1824. Ferdinand VII. Eight Reals. Bust r. Spanish arms, crowned. CUZCO (Monogram). VF.

385 2898 1825. Bolivar. 1½ Peso. Bust to r. SIMON BOLIVAR LIBR DE COLOMBIA Y DEL PERU. Rx. Ruins of an Indian palace, EL CUZCO A SU LIBERTADOR—1825. Uncirculated. F. 9205. Rare.

285 2899 1838. Peso. Radiate sun head. REPUB SUD PERUANA 8 R. CUZCO, 1838. Rx. Tower, volcano, etc. FIRME POR LA UNION. etc. Unc.

31 2900 1837. Two Reals. Sun head. REPUB SUD PERUANA. CUZCO. 2—REALES—B. A. Fine; 1836. Four Reals, Liberty stdg. Arms Peru. Monogram of Cuzco in border. F. Rare. 2 pcs. F. 9228.

20 2901 1834. Six Reals Proc. Open book of Constitution. REFORMADA FOR LA CONVENCION NACIONAL DEL PERU. Rx. SOLEMNE —MENTE PROMUL—GADA Y JURADA DA—EN EL CUZCO A— 20. DE JULIO—DE 1834. 40 MM. Unc. F. 9219 (Illustr.) Rare.

40 2902 1836. Four Reals Procl. Radie head facing, four large stars above it. Below, FEDERACION. Rx. YNDE—PENDENCIA—DEL ESTADO SUD—PERUANO JURADA—SOLMNE—MENTE—EN LA GRAN CAPI—TAL DEL CUZCO—A 4 DE ABRIL—DE 1856. Unc. Rare. F. 9227.

400 2903 1828. Santa Cruz Proc. Peso. Head to r, supported by flags and trophies. Below: SANTA CRUZ—1839. Rx. Tower or fortress. EL CUZCO AL INVICTO PROTECTOR DE LA CONFEDERACION. 40 MM. Pierced at top. V. F. F. 9235 (Illustr.). Rare.

525 2904 1790. Huancavelica. Charles IV. Four Reals Proc. Bust to r. CAROL. IV. DEI. GRA. HISP. ET. IND. REX. 1790. Rx. Arms, a mountain formed of rocks. ME FERE. JAM. TOTUM. SIC HUANCVELICA TUAETUR. M. 177. H. 153. V. R. Fine.

580 2905 1760. Lima. Charles III. Four Reals Procl. Bust to r. CAROLUS III. HISPAN. ET. IND. REX. LM. 1760. Rx. Arms of city. Double eagle between pillars OPTIMO PRINC. PUB. FIDELIT. JURAM. 38 MM. Silver. Unc, proof surface. M. 79. F. 8920. Rare gem.

285 2906 Another, similar. M. 79. F. 8920. Fine. Rare.

- 20 2907 1776. Peso. Bust of Charles III. Regular type. Monogram; 1878, 2 R. VG. 2 pcs.
- 30 2908 1789. Charles IV. Four Reals Proc. Arms of Spain. CAROLUS III. HISPAN. ET. IND. REX. LM. 1760. Rx. Arms of the city. Double eagle between pillars. OPTIMO PRIN. PUB. FIDELIT. JURAM. 38 MM. Silver. Ex. Fine. F. 8942.
- 325 2909 Another, Ex. F. Small Cstp ELH in left field. F. 8942.
- 20 2910 1792. Charles IV. Regular type Peso. Rx. Monogram; 1794, 1808. 2 Reals. F. and VG. 3 pcs.
- 35 2911 1808. Same type peso as last. Ex. F.
- 258 2912 1808. Ferdinand VII. Proc. Peso. Bust r. FERDINANDUS VII. D. G. HISP. ET. IND REX. Rx. Arms of Lima. ABASCOBAL 13 OCTOB, 1808—PUBLICAE FIDELITATIS IURAM LIMAE. Medina 313. F. 8968. Fine.
- 30 2913 1808. Peso. Similar. About Uncirculated. F. 8968. Rare.
- 50 2914 1811. Ferdinand VII. Peso. Regular type "crooked necked" variety. Monogram. Ex. F. some lustre.
- 35 2915 1825. Peso. Republic. Liberty stdg. FIRME Y FELIZ FOR LA UNION. Rx. Arms with wrth. REPUB. PERUANA. 8 R. J. M. 1825. Unc. Type F. 9046.
- 35 2916 1826. Same type. Unc, a gem.
- 42 2917 1828, 1832, IM, 1834, MM. Ex. F. & Unc. Pesos. 3 pcs.
- 17 2918 1848. Four Reals. Same type, F.; 1855, (MB) Last almost Pf. (F. 9122). 2 pcs.
- 5 2919 1827-28. Two Reals. Same type. F. 2 pcs.
- 170 2920 1822. Lima. Eight Reals. Two standing by column. POR LA VIRTUD A LA JUSTICIA. Rx. Arms, supported by flags, etc. PERU LIBRE. Parts weak. Fine. F. 8999. Scarce.
- 150 2921 1845. New type 8 Reals. Liberty stands holding staff in r hand. FIRME Y FELIZ etc. Rx. Arms, REPUB PERUANA, etc. Mark MB. Unc.
- 35 2922 1872. Sol. New type. L. seated. Arms. Lima, J. 1859. Half Peso, late. Types 25, 10, 5c. Some fine. 8 pcs.
- 35 2923 1682-1732. Cob type 8 Reals, 1 pierced. G. 3 pcs.
- 5 2924 Similar types of 2 and 1 Reals. Fair to good. 1 holed. 8 pcs.
- 50 2925 1821. Proc. Peso. Obv. Radiate sun. LIMA LIBRE JURO SU INDEPENDENCIA EN a8 D JULIO D 1821. Rx. Ins. BAJO LA—PROTECCION—DEL EGERCITO—LIBERTADOR—DEL PERU—MANDADO—POR SAN—MARTIN. 39 MM. F. 8995. Ex. F.

- 25
2926 1821. Four Reals Procl. Same type. Ins. as last. 30 MM. Ex. F. F. 8997.
- 50
2927 1826. Six Reals. Proc. Open book of the Constitution, below, LIMA. SOLEMNEMTE JURADA EN 9 DE DICIEMBRE DE 1826. Rx. Arms of Peru, supported by flags. PRESIDENCIA VITALICIA DEL LIBERTADOR SIMON BOLIVAR. 35 MM. Unc. F. 9018.
- 50
2928 1828. Four Reals Procl. Open Book of Constitution. SANCIONADA—POR EL CONGRESO JENERAL DEL PERU. Rx. Ins. in four lines, a few letters weakly struck. PROMULGADA—Y JURADA EN—20 DE ABRIL—DE 1828. 37 MM. VFine. F. 9027 (Illustr.).
- 25
2929 1835. Proc. 4 (or 6) Reals. Open book of constitution. REFORMADA POR LA CONVENCION NACIONAL DEL PERU. Arms of Republic. JURADA SOLEMNEMENTE EN LIMA EL 19 DE JUNIO—1834. 38 MM. F. 9044. VF.
- 20
2930 1856. Procl. 4 Reals. Open book of Constitution. SANCIONADA POR LA CONVENCION NACIONAL DEL PERU. Rx. Arms supptd by flags. PROMULGADA SOLEMNEMTE EN 19 DE OCTUBRE DE 1856. Unc, sharp, proof surface. F. 9111 (Illustr.).
- 50
2931 1855. Pasco. Four Reals. Liberty stdg. FIRME Y FELIZ POR LA UNION. Rx. Arms of Republic. REP PERUANA. PASCO 4 R—10 D. 20 C. M. 1855. Fine. Very rare. F. 9248.
- 685
2932 1808. Puno. Peso. Procl. Arms of Pasco supported by military trophies, cannon, flags, etc. FERDINANDO. VII. D. G. OPTATO. PRINC. JURAT. Rx. in five horizontal lines in circle: PUNO—HISPANIARUM—REGI—SEMPER FIDELIS—1808. Silver. Gilt. 40 MM. Pierced near top. V. Scarce. M. 351. H. 55.
- 270
2933 1808. Two Reals Procl. Very similar types to preceding. Unc. M. 352; G. 6874; F. 9251; H. 56; R. 50; also the Real, similar types. VF. M. 353; H. 57. The last Ex. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 20
2934 1862. 4 Reals Procl. A Liberty cap on a pole in wrth. EN INDEPENDENCIA DEL PERU SE JURO EN 28 DE JULIO DE 1821. Rx. Ins. in 6 horizontal lines. LA—MUNICIPALIDAD—DE LIMA—RATIFICA ESE JURA MTO—EN 28 DE JULIO—DE 1862. 31 MM. Ex. F. Silver. Not in F. Rare.
- 20
2935 1860. Obv. Open book of Constitution, radiated. CONSTITUCION DEL PERU DE 1856 REFORMADA EN 1860. Rx. PROMULGADA—EN—LIMA—EN—25 DE NOVBRE—DE—1860. Six Reals size, thick flan, 35 MM. Unc. F. 9122. Rare.

2936 1864. Peseta. Obv. CONGRESO AMERICANO—INSTALDO EN—
 20 LIMA—DIA 14 DE NOV DE 1864. Rx. AROSE, EMA—BENA-
 VENTE—GUZMAN—MONTT —PAZ—SOLDAN—PIEDRAHITA—
 SARMIENTO. 26 MM. Unc. F. 9139.

2937 1789. Tarma. Four Reals. Obv. Arms of Spain, crowned. CARO-
 470 LUS. IV. D. G. HISP. ET END. REX. Rx. VIVA EL REY—GAL
 —UEZ—TAR—MA, in three sections of a circle, divided by a rope
 border. Legend: PUBLIC—FIDELIT. JURAM. D. 25. DECEM-
 BRIS. 1789. 37 MM. M. 269. H. 225. R. 45. V. Rare. Fine.

2938 1808. Tarma. Ferdinand VII. Four Reals Procl. Bust to r. FER-
 550 DINANDUS. VII. D. G. HISP. ET. IND. REX. Rx. Lion rampant
 to l, a flower at bottom. URRUTIA—NOVIEMBRE 18—DE 1808
 —PUBLICAE FIDELITATIS JURAMENTUM TARMAE. Silver.
 Very fine. Rare. Fonrobert 9259. Medina 391. H. 95.

URUGUAY.

2939 1808. Montevideo. Ferdinand VII. Six Reals Proc. Bust in curious
 350 style facing with hair over shoulders, FERNAD VII SP ET IND
 REX. Rx. Arms of Montevideo. A tower, etc., FERNANDO VII
 above on a ribbon. Legend: PROCLAMATUS . IN MONTEVIDEO
 1808. 36 MM. Silver cast. Rare. V. Fine. Medina 324. Riva-
 deneira No. 37, Rosa 26. Betts 10. V. Rare.

VENEZUELA.

2940 1812. Caracas. Ferdinand VII. Four Reals Proc. Bust to r. FER-
 400 NO VII REI D LAS ESPANAS. Rx. Arms, a rampant lion to l. and
 shield. DOMO—D MONTEUE (Gen. Montverde) LE PROCO EN
 CARS. CEP. 24 D 1812. 31 MM. Silver. Pierced at edge. Good.
 Rare. F. 7973.

2941 1819. Four Reals. Arms of Spain in cross form. 4 (Reals) above
 140 and below same. Rx. Pillars of Hercules, above which figure 4.
 PLV—S VL—TRA B—1819—S.—CARACAS; Fonrobert 8002;
 also, 2 Reals, similar, dates 1817, 1818 and 1819, first two of the
 2 R holed, others VG. F. 8003. Scarce lot. 4 pcs.

2942 1819. Real of Republic. "19" amid stars. Rx. UN REAL, etc. F.
 380 8020 (Illustr.). Fine.

- 2943 *✓* Guzman Blanco (General). Silver medals. Scenes. Blanco placing flag on a mountain peak. SERVITUTIS ABROGATIO. Rx. Statue; a second showing Blanco mounted to l. AMERICANO ILLUSTRI. ANTONIO GUZMAN BLANCO etc.; a third showing Pantheon at Caracas, and incinerary urn. Dates 1864-6. 50 MM. Proofs. 3 pcs.

SILVER COINS OF EUROPE, ETC.

- 2944 Austria, Etc. 1568. Salzburg. Crown. Arms. F.
- 2945 Tyrolean crowns of Ferdinand I, Rudolph II and Leopold, Hogmouth. VG to F. 3 pcs.
- 2946 Austrian Crown of Maria Theresa (Veiled type), 1780, to Francis Jos. VG to F. 5 pcs.
- 2947 Smaller coins, from Ferd. II to Fr. Jos. 1, $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ Florins. G. to VF. 6 pcs.
- 2948 Great Britain. (A. D. 857). Eadmund. Penny. Obv. Small cross. EADMVND REX. Rx. AELEV—ALDMO; three crosses in centre. Fine. V. R.
- 2948a (A. D. 955). Eadred. Cross. Name. Rx. HUNRED—MO. Fine.
- 2949 (A. D. 1016). Cnut. Penny. Bust l, name, title. Rx. Short cross. LEOF DE MO ON STA (Stamford). Ex. F. Rare.
- 2950 (A. D. 979). Ethelred II. Bust r. EDELRED REX ANGLOX. Rx. A hand. PALTFERE MO GIP (?) Ex. Fine.

- 2951 (A. D. 1042). Edw. the Confessor. Small type penny. Head l. EDPARD REX. Rx. Long cross, SPETHAN ON LV (London). Ex. F.
- 2952 (A. D. 1066). Wm. The Conqueror. Head facing. PILELM REX. Rx. Cross, circles at sides. Fine.
- 2953 Pennies of Edward I, Henry II, etc., various types and mints, and a copper styca of Ethelred. Some fine. 9 pcs.
- 2954 A Scotch penny of Alexander II, Groats of Edw. III, Henry VI, etc. VG to fine. 6 pcs.
- 2955 Half Groat of Edward III; Henry VIII, side face groat. and two half groats of Henry VII. G. to F. 4 pcs.
- 2956 Shillings of Edw. VI, Charles I, James I. Good. 4 pcs.
- 2957 Shillings of Geo. II, III, Anchor $\frac{1}{4}$ Dol. 1822 & smaller coins to Victoria. Usually Fine. 10 pcs.
- 2958 Half Crowns of Anna (1707), Geo. II, dates 1745 (2); Geo. III 3 S. 6 P. 1812, Bank tokens (2 types). Fine to Unc.
- 2959 Victoria Godless florin; another florin dated 1866; half crown 1845. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 2960 1804. Bank Dollar; 1821. Geo. IV. Crown. Both Unc. 2 pcs.
- 2961 **France.** (A. D. 1108 & later). Deniers and blancs of Louis VI, Charles VIII etc. G. to Fine (6) & later small coins, to 1/10 Ecu. and 10c, down to 2nd Rep. 18 pcs.
- 2962 Ecus of Louis XIV, XVI, before 1776, 5 Fcs of 1st Rep and 3 of Louis XVIII. G. to VF. 6 pcs.
- 2963 Napoleon I. 5 Fcs An XI and 1811. VF. & F. 2 pcs.
- 2964 1815. Napoleon I. One hundred days 5 Fcs. Fine. Rare.
- 2965 1831. Henry V. Pattern 5 Fcs. Bust. Arms. Proof. Rare.
- 2966 Various Five Fcs, 1st Rep. to 3rd Rep. Fine to VF. 12 pcs.
- 2967 1643. $\frac{1}{4}$ Ecu. Louis XIV; and a Testoon of Charles IX. Both fine. 2 pcs.
- 2968 Franc and Two Fc coins from Chas. X to 3rd Rep. Fine (8), and a silver medal to the Defenders of the Revolution of 1830. Rooster. 27—28—29 in wreaths, with ring. Unc. 33 MM. 9 pcs.
- 2969 Louis XVI. Coronation medal by Duvivier, crown size. Bust r, crowned. Rx. Same kneeling by tablet, angel above, DEO CONSECRATORI. 42 MM, date 1775. VF.
- 2970 **GERMANY.** 1568. Aix La Chapelle, Crown. St. Charles (?) seated. URBIS AQUIS, etc. Arms of H. R. Empire. Fine. Rare.
- 2971 1660. Brunswick. Broad 2 Thalers. Augustus. Same mounted. Arms, helmeted. ALLES MIT BEDACHT ANNO 1660 HS. VF.

- 2972 Huss medal, or thaler. Bust r, JOANNES in field, etc. Rx. burning scene. Good.
- 2973 (1492). Saxony. Klappmutzen thaler, pierced and gilded; 1598 2 Bros. crown; 1600 3 Bros. Half crown, VG. 3 pcs.
- 2974 1657. Jno. Geo. II. Vicariatsthaller, VF; 1747 another of Fredk. August, the last having an attempted puncture. 2 pcs.
- 2975 Thalers dated 1809, 1840, 1866. 3 Diff. rulers. F. 3 pcs.
- 2976 Bavaria. Crowns and 3 M. pieces dates 1803, 1816, 1855, 1858, 1866. Fine to Unc. 6 pcs.
- 2977 1766. Hesse. Crown. Fredk. II. Ex. F.
- 2978 1818. Luther Medal. Bust r. Name. Rx. In Memoriam Reformationis, etc. 1818. 35 MM; another, religious medal, 35 MM. F. 2 pcs.
- 2979 Medal. View of ruins of the Krankenhaus, 1813. Rx. New building, 1823. By Loos. 45 MM. Unc.
- 2980 1804. Rare Napoleon Medal. L'Armee D'Hanover. A—NAPOLÉON—EMPEREUR—DES—FRANCAIS, 1804. Rx. DES—MINES ET USINES—HU HARZ—PROTEGEES—PENDANT—LA GUERRE. Proof. 45 MM.
- 2981 Hanover, various crowns 1848-66; 1870. Mecklenburg-Strelitz thaler. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 2982 Bremen. Various crowns (3 Marks) 1863-4-5. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 2983 1696. Nuremburg. View Crown; Lubeck. 1752 crown and 32 Schill. VG to F. 3 pcs.
- 2984 Frankfurt. Diff. type crowns from 1772 and 1 double crown. Unc. 4 pcs.
- 2985 1861. Double thaler, 1860. Thaler. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 2986 Prussia. Thalers from 1750. Fred. the Great (3), Fredk. Wm. 2 types, 1790-1814. G. to F. 5 pcs.
- 2987 All different types thalers, from 1834 to 1866. Unc. (5) and 1 double thaler of Fredk. Wm. IV. 6 pcs.
- 2988 Prussia. Thalers. Fredk Wm. III (3); double thaler of 1839. Unc. 4 pcs.
- 2989 Misc. Coins of 1 and 2 Mark size, dated from about 1600 (10) and smaller coins, including bracteates (11), 1 holed. G. to VF, many old. 21 pcs.
- 2990 Interesting small silver medals, one dated 1722. View of city (Nuremberg?) and others, including Aix La Chapelle. Various subjects. Fine to proof. 27 to 33 MM. 5 pcs.

- 2991 ITALY, SICILY, etc. **Milan.** 1594. Philip II. Portrait crown. Arms, crowned. Very fine; rare.
- 2992 1608. Philip III. Portrait crown. Fine flan uneven.
- 2993 1666. Charles II and Maria Anna. Busts r. Arms. Flan uneven. Crown. Fine. Rare.
- 2994 1805. Lucca. Felice & Elisa crown; 1848. Lombardy Rep. 5 L. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 2995 1811. Napoleon I. 5 Lire. Unc. B. Mint.
- 2996 1856. Tuscany. Leopold. Crown; 1870. Victor Emanuel 5 L. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 2997 1834. Papal. Gregory; 1856. Pius IX. Scudos. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 2998 **Naples & Sicily.** Crowns of Chas. II, Vict. Em. I and II, Carl Felix. 3 fine, 1 G, 1 poor. 5 pcs.
- 2999 1807. Joseph Napoleon. 120 Gr. or crown. Bust. V. F.
- 3000 Small Sicilian Silver from Robert to Ferdinand II, dime size to 2 Lire. Some fine. 11 pcs.
- 3001 Italian Silver, small to 2 L. size from Napoleon I to Vict. Em. II. VG to Unc. 15 pcs.
- 3002 **Low Countries, Holland, Flanders, Etc. Philip II.** 1547. Crown. Bust. Rx. Arms, crowned, with sceptres. Flanders; another, 1558. VG & F. 2 pcs.
- 3003 1573. Similar crown. Fine.
- 3004 1592. Gelria. Sceptres crown. F.
- 3005 1610. Bust r Gelria. Crown. Earl of Leicester. F.
- 3006 1620. Utrecht. Bust. Crown; 1616 Albert & Elisabeth. Sceptres crown for Flanders. G. & F. 2 pcs.
- 3007 1619. Albert & Elizabeth Portrait crown; 1673. Carol II. Crown with sceptres. VG. 2 pcs.
- 3008 Crowns of Zeelandia (1690), Flanders (1653); Utrecht (1688), Over-yssel (1695). G. and VG. 4 pcs.
- 3009 1666. Charles II. Thick double crown. Bust to r. CAROL II. D. G. HISP. ET INDIAR. REX. 16—66. Rx. Shield of arms supported by two lions and crowned. ARCHID. AVST. DUX. BVRG. BRAB. Z. Very fine. Rare.
- 3010 1623. Philip IV. Thick triple thaler. Bust to r, youthful style in ruff. PHIL. IIII. D. G. HISP. ET. INDIAR. REX. 1623. Rx. Similar. Fine. Rare.
- 3011 1633. Philip IV. Thick double thaler. Same types, handsome portrait, youthful style, in ruff. Arms. Similar. Very fine.

- 3012 1634. Philip IV. Portrait crown. Same style, VG; another (1638 (?) older type head. Good and VG. 2 pcs.
- 3013 1639. Philip IV. Thick double crown. Older head to r. Name, titles. Rx. Similar. Mark a human hand (Antwerp?) Fine and Rare.
- 3014 1640. Philip IV. Thick double crown. Same types. Mark a hand. Extremely fine and rare.
- 3015 1648. Philip IV. Thick triple crown. Same types. Mark a hand. Very fine. Rare.
- 3016 Burgundy Crowns of Charles II, dates 1688-94. F. 2 pcs.
- 3017 1705. Philip V. Crown; 1843, Wm. II. 2½ G. VG & Ex. F. 2 pcs.
- 3018 1833-65. Belgium. 5 Fcs Leop I, 2 types. F. & VF. 2 pcs.
- 3019 **Siege Pieces.** 1572. **Harlem.** 30 Sols. Octagonal flan. Arms, sword, a cross at end, four stars surrounding them; above in Cstp, star and crescent; below in oblong 1572. Rx. Blank. Fine. V. Rare. Mailliet XLVII. No. 17.
- 3020 1578. Amsterdam. 40 Sols. Octagonal flan. Crown size. Arms supported, crowned. Crown divides X—L, date beneath arms, 1578. Countermark in one corner. Rx. AR ET—PO in circle. Fine. Rare. Mailliet Pl. IV. No. 4.
- 3021 16th Century medal. (Satirical). King standing with two soldiers, the former crowned and holds sceptre; below, 1582. PRODITOR TANDEM LUET. Rx. Man presenting a flint lock pistol to another's head. PRODITIONE NON. ARMIS. AGITUR. 30. Silver. Unc. Rare.
- 3022 1574-86. Philip II. Flanders ½ crowns, the latter with a tower dividing date. VG & F. 2 pcs.
- 3023 1578. Half Crown. Half length bust of Philip holds shield. Rx. Cross of Hs crowned, S in centre (fine); 1636. Phil. IV. Half Crown, fair. 2 pcs.
- 3024 Quarter Crowns of Phil. II. Albert & Isabel, etc. G. 6 pcs.
- 3025 Gelria, 1752; W. Frisia, 1793. Guilders; & smaller coins of Phil II and other reigns, including X Stivers VOC Java 1786. G. to F. 8 pcs.
- 3026 **Oriental, Islands, etc.** Turkey, Morocco. Coins from time of Abdul Hamid (1194 AH) to recent times. Dollar, Piastre, etc, with 2 small holed pieces. VG to VF. 5 pcs.
- 3027 Japan. Modern coins, 1, ½, 1/10 and 1/20th Yen, also Bu and ¼ Bu oblong. F. 5 pcs.

- 3028 Oblong Bus (3—1 holed), 1/20th Yen (2), 1/10 and 1 Yen. Fine.
7 pcs.
- 3029 1883. Hawaii. Kalakua I. $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1/10 Dol. V. F. 4 pcs.
- 3030 Pondicherry. Fleur de lis. Very fine, Cufic Dirhem. F. 2 pcs.
- 3031 Hawaii, India, half dol size & smaller oriental coins, several holed,
or broken. Good condition. 21 pcs.
- 3032 Poland, Etc. Sigis III. Crown. Loop removed. Fine. Date 1627.
- 3033 1703. Fredk. Christ. Crown. Polish and Saxon titles. VF.
- 3034 1744. Fredk. Aug. Half crown. Both titles. Fine.
- 3035 Sweden. 1640. Christina. Salvator Thaler. Good, pierced at edge.
- 3036 1667-70. Charles XI. Two marks. VG. 2 pcs.
- 3037 1792. Gustavus III. Crown. Uncirculated.
- 3038 1806. Gustavus IV. Crown. Unc.
- 3039 1821. Carl XIV. Commem. Crown. Rx. 3 busts. Plugged; 1841—
1 RD Species. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 3040 1856. Oscar. 1 RD. Spec. Unc, proof surface.
- 3041 1693. Norway. C. V. Half Cr. Large Crown. VF and smaller
coins of Schleswig Holstein, Norway, D. W. Indies, etc. G. to F.
7 pcs.
- 3042 RUSSIA. 1707. Peter the Great. Half Ruble. Bust r. Arms.
Uncirculated. A gem.
- 3043 Peter I. Bust r. Ruble. Double eagle. Ex. F.
- 3044 1726. Ekaterina I. Ruble. Bust. Arms. Fine; 1728. Peter II.
Ruble. VG. 2 pcs.
- 3045 1732, Anna; Ruble, another, date 1738. VG, last one loop removed.
2 pcs.
- 3046 1742. Elizabeth. Bust. Ruble. Fine.
- 3047 1752. Elizabeth. Ruble. F.
- 3048 Elizabeth. Commemorative ruble. Bust r. Name, etc. Rx. View
of country, stream and a bridge; a wreath, etc. above them. Fine.
Rare.
- 3049 1762-76. Catherine II. Rubles. VG. 2 pcs.
- 3050 1840. Poland (under Russia). $1\frac{1}{2}$ Ruble. Fine.
- 3051 1834. Comm. Ruble. Bust of Alexander I. Monument. Proof.
- 3052 1845. Nicholas I. Ruble. Ins. either side; another. Rx. Statue;
1862. Alexander II. Ruble. 2 Unc, 1 Ex. F. 3 pcs.
- 3053 Five small wire money kopeks (1 holed) also $\frac{1}{2}$ R 1862, $\frac{1}{4}$ R 1850,
1/10 Ruble 1861. Some VF and Unc. 8 pcs.
- 3054 Varied Lot of European Coins. Small to 2 Fc size. Some old & fine.
18 pcs.

- 3055 Misc. Lot of Foreign Silver and base coins, various sizes, some poor and holed. 83 pcs.
- 3056 Portugal. Sebastian $\frac{1}{4}$ crown; Joannes IV, same, last Cstpd to 280 R.; 1795, 1821. 400 R. Last F. 4 pcs.
- 3057 1807. 400 Reis; 1856, 500 Reis; 1898, Commem. 500 R. F. 3 pcs.
- 3058 1817. 960 Reis Unc.; 1819. Same. VG. 2 pcs.

COPPER COINS OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

- 3059 Lot of Copper Coins from West Indies, S. & Central America. A variety, some duplicates. Good to Unc. 101 pcs.
- 3060 Canada. Mixed lot of Coins and Tokens, Boquet Sous, S. S. & C. etc. included. Duplicates. Some are fine. 89 pcs.
- 3061 Great Britain. 1797. Cartwheel penny; Geo. III. $\frac{1}{2}$ & 1 P 1806-7; also Half P. 1772; Geo. IV $\frac{1}{2}$ P, Victoria, early $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1 P.; Geo. IV. Irish penny. All except the latter Unc. red.
- 3062 Great Britain & Colonies. Misc. includes 4 Anglo-Saxon Stycas. Many good and fine. Duplicates. 241 pcs.
- 3063 Sweden and Skandinavia. Includes a very fine Broad Ore of Christina; another dated 1686, fine; 1763 Ore. Ex. Fine, and commoner coins. 42 pcs.
- 3064 Russia. Heavy 5 Kop dates 1759 and 1780, the first Unc, red and later issues, all sizes. Fine lot. 26 pcs.
- 3065 Spanish, French and other Jetons, chiefly former, many before 1650. Usually fine. 50 pcs.
- 3066 German, with a few Austrian copper coins, many old. G. to F. 95 pcs.
- 3067 French Coins. Napoleonic, before 1825 (9), and Misc. French (88). Many G. and some fine. 97 pcs.
- 3068 One Lot of Misc. For'n Copper coins, about 350, and another bag of coins, both American and foreign which have been through a fire, estimate 350 pieces. Total sold as 1 lot. The first contains some good pieces.

AMERICAN MEDALS.

- 3069 Washington and Franklin. Busts l. Jugata. Rx. 1783. Eagle over a globe on which UNITED STATES. 42 MM.; another. Busts Franklin and Montyon. Rev. French ins. 1833. 41; Washington, alone. Bust r. NATUS FEB. 12 etc. Liberty std. By Lovett, 1860. 55; Another. Bust r. Rx. Tablet, Presidency Relinquish-

- ed, restrike. 42 MM.; a smaller one. Bust r, "Time Increases His Fame." Silver. 29 MM. VF. 5 pcs.
- 3070 Wm. Pitt. Wiggèd bust l. Name. Rx. THE MAN—WHO HAVING etc. 40; Lafayette, 3 varieties, 46 and 30 MM. 3 copper, 1 WM, 1 a shell. Unc. 5 pcs.
- 3071 Kittanning Medal, awarded to Col. Armstrong. Restrike. 50 MM; Cyrus W. Field. Bust r. Data to 1858. 52 MM; Wm. Page. Artist, by Wright. Bust. 50 MM. VF. 3 pcs.
- 3072 South Carolina. Mexican War medal in silver. Awarded to members of the S. Carolina Regt in the Mexican War. Landing scene and battle before Vera Cruz. VERA CRUZ—CHERUBUSCO etc. Rx. Palmetto flag, SOUTH CAROLINA. DICKINSON GLADDEN BUTLER below, TO THE PALMETTO REGIMENT. Etc. Name of recipient has been engraved and rubbed off, otherwise Fine and Very rare. Silver. 49 MM.
- 3073 H. Clay. Bust l. Rx. Milling scene. 50. Bronze; a second, shell. Bust l. Clay & Frelinghuysen. 24 MM. U. S. Grant. Bust r. The Oceans United. 45 MM. Gen. Edmund Gaines for 1812 War. Bronze. 65 MM. VF. 4 pcs.
- 3074 Brig Somers wreck medal. 60. 80. Large electrotpe of the Medal to Dr. E. K. Kane. Polar scene. Rx. Arms of NY State; Gilbert Stuart Am. Art Union Medal, 1848. 65 MM. VF. 3 pcs.
- 3075 Daniel Webster. Bust r. Rx. Column "Liberty & Union" etc. 75; Commodore M. C. Perry. Visit to Japan. Presented by Merchants of Boston, 1854. 65. VF. Bronzes. 2 pcs.
- 3076 Tristram Coffin Medal. Figure of Coffin standing to r. in costume of 1642. "The First of the Race That Settled in America." Rx. Four clasped human hands. DO HONOUR TO HIS NAME. BE UNITED. 55 MM. Bronze.
- 3077 Various Award and Exposition medals, and a few store cards. Some fine. Small to 56 MM. 10 pcs.

VARIOUS FOREIGN MEDALS.

- 3078 A Collection of Bronze medals of the various Popes. Small to 45 MM. A very good assortment with several originals in the lot. Usually very fine condition. 29 pcs.
- 3079 Thorwaldsen. Bust r. Allegory, 1837. 46. B. F.
- 3080 Voltaire. Large Medal. Bust r. Monument. 58 MM; Smaller, Bust r. Name. Rx. Blank. 34 MM; Roguet De Lisle. Bust to r.

- Words and music of the Marseillaise. 51 MM; Rosseau. Bust l.
Data by Monneron. 35 MM. Bronze. Ex. F. 4 pcs.
- 3081 Varied lot of Dutch, Belgian and French medals in Bronze (2 are W.
M.). 28 to 62 MM. Usually fine. 17 pcs.
- 3082 France. Bronze medals of the larger sort. Louis XII, Francis I,
Henry II and IV, Louis XIII, etc. 53 to 80. Usually old re-
strikes. VF. Scarce. 10 pcs.
- 3083 Others. Charles IX to L. Philippe. Many fine and old. 33 to 63
MM. 18 pcs.
- 3084 French Colonial Medals. Louis XIV. 1674. Victory at Martinique
(Betts 48); 1676. Recovery of Cayenne, Betts 50. V. Loon 3.
188; "Batavia Debellentia." 1672. Not in Betts. AE. 40. Ex.
F., 1 gilt. 3 pcs.
- 3085 Various French Medals down to Louis Napoleon, including some
scarce and large. Usually Bronze, 2 large pewter and one small
silver piece. 27 pcs.
- 3086 French series in bronze to Great Men of France and other countries.
Size 40 MM. VFine lot. 39 pcs.
- 3087 1697. French Colonial medals, on Capture of Carthage. See Betts
83. Size 40. 1 gilt. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 3088 England. Bronze medals of Mary, Geo. I, III, IV, Wm. IV, and one
of Philip & Mary. Sizes 40-50 MM, the last a restrike. Fine. 6
pcs.
- 3089 Bronze medals of Walter Scott, Earl Howe, Wellington, Earl of Cam-
den, Brougham. 37 to 64 MM. Ex. F. 6 pcs.
- 3090 Lot of English and British Medals usually in white metal with some
of Dassiers Kings in Lead, probably copies. Large & small, va-
rious subjects. 50 pcs.
- 3090a Italy. Pergolese, Musician. Handsome bronze portrait medal. Bust
r. Harp. Original, 1806. 65 MM. VF.
- 3091 Nicolas Piccini. Bust l. Rx. Data. 40. AE.
- 3092 Various Italian Bronze Medals. Handsome lot. Sizes 40 to 65 MM.
10 pcs.
- 3093 Russian Medals. Alexander III etc. 50-65 MM; Belgian (2), Na-
ples (1), Denmark (1). 35 to 50 MM. 6 pcs.
- 3094 Russia. Nicholas I. Large B. medal. Bust r. Female crowning
Janiform head. 65 MM; Large Bulgarian B. medal. Three stand-
ing. Ins., 1861. 70. 2 pcs.

- 3095 Rubens. Painter. Large B. Medal. Bust to l in large hat by Hart. 1840. Name. Rx. Statue, Antwerp. 73 MM; A smaller medal in brass. Rx. Ins. 34 MM. V. F. 2 pcs.
- 3096 Sweden. Gustav I. Bust r, by Salmson. Data. 40; Christina. Bust r. Radi-sun-head NEC—FALSO—ALIENO. B. 35 MM. Charles XI. Small B. medal (only fair). 3 pcs.
- 3097 Frederick. Fine lot, diff. medals. 34 to 54 MM. 2 WM, 3 Bronze. 5 pcs.
- 3098 Charles XI. Small B. medal; Ulrica Elenora. Portrait B. medal. Bust r. Lion and 3 cubs, CVRAE. SED DELICIAE. 53 MM. F. 2 pcs.
- 3099 Gustav III. Bust r. Monument. Data. 55. WM. bronzed; Carl XV. Bust r, Locomotive, etc. 40. AE. VF. 2 pcs.
- 3100 Jenny Lind. Bust facing. Harp. WM. 45. F.
- 3101 Bronze medals of Cardinals Richelieu, and Hercules, Consalvi S. R. E. CARD. DIAC. 54 MM. Usually fine. 5 pcs.
- 3102 Collection of Large Brass Papal and Catholic Religious medals, with several dating back to about 1700, usually with loops at top, and with bust of a Sanit. Reverses Madonna, etc. Good lot. 25 pcs.
- 3103 Balance of the Coll'n. of Religious Charms, pendants, talismans, tokens etc., with many before 1800. Figures of saints, hearts, madonnas, etc. Good to fine, a great variety of these pieces. 100 pcs.
- 3104 Group of Various German Medals, large & small in WM. AE. and Berlin Iron. 35 to 80 MM., includes Cologne Cathedral, a large Hamburg Medal and 1 Austrian. Usually fine. 20 pcs.
- 3105 Luther medals (3) and 1 in Berlin Iron with Bust of Henry of Saxony 1539, in a silver ring or band. 67 MM. Fine, in 3 metals. 4 pcs.
- 3106 Wacław Hankar. Bust to r. Ins. under a book, and date in Roman numerals, 1834. Silver. 29 MM. Rare. VF. Probably Polish or Hungarian.
- 3107 Cimarosa, Musician. Bust to r. Data. 41 MM. AE. Unc.
- 3108 France. Napoleon Bonaparte. Bronze Medals. Various. Sizes 50 to 69 MM. Fine. 4 pcs.
- 3109 France. Napoleon I. Bronze medals. Small to 40 MM., 7 of the 40 MM size included. Fine to VFine. Originals. 9 pcs.

FOREIGN SILVER MEDALS.

- 3110 France. Henry II. Bust r. Name as the most Christian king. Same standing holding sword, HEN—II—ARMA. MOVET ET PACE. ET BELLO. Restrike. 63 MM. Unc.
- 3111 Louis XIV. Bust to r, name, title as the most Christian king. Rx. QUOD—SAEVISSIMO BELLO—FELICITER CONFECTO—HISPANIARUM REGNUM—PHILIPPO NEPOTI—ASSERUIT—ET TOTIUS EUROPAE—TRANQUILITATI—CONSOLUIT—ANNO REGNI—LXXI. 73 MM. Restrike. Unc.
- 3112 Another. Bust r. Name, titles. Rx. Mars and Peace. Treaty of 1714. 60 MM. Restrike. Unc.
- 3113 Another. Bust r, name, titles to France and Navarre. Honor and Valor stdg. HONOS ET VIRTUS. 58. Unc. Restrike.
- 3114 Three others, smaller. Busts to r. Rx. Peace of Europe, 1697 (2 varieties) and capture of Atha. 40. Unc. Restrike. 3 pcs.
- 3115 French Rev'n. Martial Federation, Lyon, 1790. Octagonal. 36 MM; Cardinal Mazarin. Bust r. Anchor. 1660. 37 MM. Originals. V. F. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 3116 Louis XVIII. Busts r, name, title. Rx. Coronation, etc. Both differ from each other, 50 MM. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 3117 Napoleon III. War medals for Italian Campaign, with rings (2), without ring (1). Fine. 3 pcs.
- 3118 Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte. Very rare silver medal. Busts to r of Jerome Bonaparte and Catharina as King and Queen of Westphalia. Names, etc. by "KOR". Rx. GLVCK AVF—CLAUSTHAL—DEN 5. AUGUST—1811, beneath this a pair of hammers in wrth. 45. Unc.
- 3119 Papal Silver Hedals. Leo XII (2), Gregory XVI, Pius IX (1), Leo. XIII (1). Diameter 42 MM. Different. All have portraits. V. F. 5 pcs.
- 3120 GERMANY. Charles V. Large portrait medal. Bust to r in elaborate robes, holding sceptre. Name and titles to Roman Empire, date 1537 etc. Rx. Elaborate shield of arms with eagle supports. Cast and chased. Name H. R. at bottom of reverse. Original. Ex. fine and very rare. 65 MM.
- 3121 Germany. Religious Medal, size of 4 thalers. Baptismal scene. DIS IST MEIN LIEBER SOHN. By ANT MEYBUSCH. Rx. long German ins. in 17 lines. 60 MM. V. F. About 1800 period.

- 3122 Fredk. II. Medal. Bust to r in spiked crown. Name, titles. Rx. Female kneeling by column, SIS BONUS FÉLIX etc. Date 1786. 42 MM. Unc.
- 3123 1730. Luther Medal. King seated on throne. Luther before him holding book, IVBILAE0. II MEMORIAM CONFESSIOIS. Rx. City view, Augsburg. 40. Fine. Rare.
- 3124 Kobenhaven. Religion fighting two dragons. German Ins. and date 1801. Mars presents sword to Peace, GUD OG DEN etc. 40 MM. Proof, by Loos.
- 3125 Munster. Double Medallie thaler. St. Charles stdg. Circle of shields. Vacant See 1801. Proof. 55 MM.
- 3126 Valenciennes. Diana, duchess. Bust to l. decolette. Name, etc. Rx. Female treading on winged infant. OMNIVM. VICTOREM. VICI. 54 MM. Restrike proof.
- 3127 Virgilius Maro. Bust r, of beautiful style to r. Crown. Capitulation of Mantua. 1797. 35 MM. Unc. Another. Leopold and M. Ludovica, facing. Marriage 1765. 40. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 3128 Austria. Charles VI. Busts to r. Rx. Barcelona offering obeisance 1705; a second. Rx. Beehive and bees swarming. MADRITO EN—FI—DEM RECEPTO—1706. 43 MM; a third, smaller. Rx. Peace established, 1714. 32 MM. Fine to Unc. 3 pcs.
- 3129 Maurice. Prince of Orange. Bust facing in ruff, in circle with shields around border. Name, etc. Rx. Arms in oval, crowned. HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE on ribbon. MAINTIENDRAY at bottom. 66 MM. Original. V. Rare.
- 3130 Switzerland. Berne. Large silver medal. Arms, held by another, Bear. Trophies and flags at his feet. RESPUBLICA BERNENSIS. By I. C. MCK. Helvetia standing. FELICITAS REIPUBLICAE. 57 MM. About 1800. VF.
- 3131 England. Bust of Maria (Bloody Mary) to l in cap. MARIA. REG. ANGL. FRANC. ET HIB. FIDEI. DEFENSATRIX. Rx. Allegory. Female std. CECIS VISUS TIMIDIS. QUIES. 67 MM. Old cast. Fine.
- 3132 Anna. Bust l. Name, titles. Rx. Ecclesiastic kneeling before throne. 1704. 45. V. F.
- 3133 George IV. Bust l by "H", Name, titles. Rx. Coronation scene, 1821. 50 MM. Unc.
- 3134 1851. Victoria. Bust l. Crystal palace view. Dimensions. Size 34 MM. VGood. Rare in silver.

- 3135 1588. Spanish Armada Medal. Ten men, ecclesiastics, etc., sitting around a semi-circle O. COECAS. HOMINUM. MENTES—O. PECCATORA. COECA—DVRVM. EST. CONTRA STIMULOS. CALCITRARE. Rx. View of the battle scene of the Armada, 1588. VENI. VIDE. VIVE. TV. DEVS MAGNVS. ET MAGNA. FACIS. TV SOLVS. DEVS. Double brown. 52 MM. About uncirculated. See Von Loon (Illustr.). Rare.

AMERICAN COLONIAL, CONTINENTAL AND U. S. COINS AND TOKENS.

COLONIALS AND CONTINENTALS.

- 3136 1783. Nova Constellatio. Blocked US. Pointed rays. VG.
 3137 1783. Washn. Small bust, also Unity States. G. 2 pcs.
 3138 1791. Washn. Large eagle Ct. Pierced. VG.
 3139 1787. Nova Eborac. Rx. Bust l. Fine, brown.
 3140 1787. NJ. Cents. VG. 2 pcs.
 3141 1786-7. NJ. Cts. Fair. 4 pcs.
 3142 1787-8. Mass. Cents. Fair to G. 2 pcs.
 3143 1785-88. Conn. Cts. Fair to G. 10 pcs.
 3144 1787. Fugio Cents. Good. 2 pcs.
 3145 1786. Vermont. Baby head. VG. Rare.
 3146 1786-8. Vermont. 2 with Radiate eye. Fair to G. 6 pcs.

- 3147 "After the Revolution Half P." (English). Obv. Bust of Jno. Thelwell. Unc. Rare.
- 3148 Poor or fair Am. Colonials and Continentals, some holed. 17 pcs.

UNITED STATES SILVER COINS.

- 3149 DOLLARS. 1799 over 1798. Fine. Scarce.
- 3150 1847-71. VFine. 2 pcs.
- 3151 1859. New Orleans. Uncirculated.
- 3152 1860. New Orleans, two placings of MM. F. 2 pcs.
- 3153 1876. Trade, S. Mint; 1877, Phila. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 3154 HALF DOLLARS. 1795. Break between 5 and last star. Dented badly above head. Good.
- 3155 1803-5-7. Bust l. G. 3 pcs.
- 3156 1803. Two G. & Fair. 2 pcs.
- 3157 1812-30-31, 1848. G. to VF. 4 pcs.
- 3158 1861-76. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 3159 1877. P. and S. Mints. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 3160 QUARTER DOLLARS. 1806, fair, 1861-2-73 (ar)-76 S, '77 CC. Unc. 5 pcs.
- 3161 1861-2 (3)-77. Unc. 5 pcs.
- 3162 1876. Carson City. Proof. Rare condition.
- 3163 1875. S. Twenty Cts. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 3164 DIMES. 1802. Poor, date good; 1820. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 3165 1831-4, fair; 1875-76-77 (S)-'78 (CC), 1916. Unc. 7 pcs.
- 3166 H. DIMES. 1836-7-49-61; 3c '51-61; 3c Nickel '68. F. to Unc. 7 pcs.
- 3167 TWO CENTS. 1863. Bust of Washington r. Cents much curved. Copper. Ex. F. Rare. Pattern.
- 3168 1864-73, inclusive. Complete Set. Unc, red. Rare. 10 pcs.
- 3169 Dup. 2c. 1864 (13); 1865 (7); 1866 (8). Usually red. Unc. 28 pcs.

LARGE U. S. CENT SET, TOKENS, ETC.

- 3170 1793. Liberty Cap. Rarity with die broken through head and bust. Crosby's 13-L. Three cuts on obverse and plugged. Barring these a fine specimen. A wonderful coin impaired.
- 3171 1793. Chain America. Period after Liberty. C. 4—C. Good. V. Rare.

- 3172 1793. Wreath. Cr. 7-F. Fair, edge dents.
- 3173 1793. Wreath. Cr. 10-I. Scratch across centre of rev. Good.
Rare.
- 3174 1794. H. 23, Chapman 20. Abt. Fine.
- 3175 1794. Hays 51, C. 56-B. Good.
- 3176 1794. Fair. Two var. 2 pcs.
- 3177 1794 (1), 1795 various (4). Poor & Fair. 5 pcs.
- 3178 1796. Fillet. Gilbert 2. Fine to VFine; rare.
- 3179 1796. L. Cap. Fair & V. Fair. 3 pcs.
- 3180 1797. Stems, wide fraction. Abt. F.
- 3181 1798. Large date. Break thro fraction. Fine. Brown color.
- 3182 1798. Two varieties. VGood. 2 pcs.
- 3183 1800, perf-1-2 (2). G & VG. 4 pcs.
- 3184 1803 (1)-'5 (2)-'6. G. & VG. 5 pcs.
- 3185 1804. Very good. Perf. die. V. Rare.
- 3186 1807 over 6. VG and G. 2 pcs.
- 3187 1808-10-12-13-14. G. 5 pcs.
- 3188 1809. Edge dent. Very good, rare.
- 3189 1811, over '10. Fine to very fine, strong impression; rare.
- 3190 1814. Crosslet. Abt. Fine.
- 3191 1816. Unc, bright red.
- 3192 1817. Fifteen stars. Fine.
- 3193 1818, 1819, S. perf. date. VF, Ex. F. 2 pcs.
- 3194 1809, fair, corroded, 1821 (2), '22, '3, '4 (2), '5. Good and VG.
8 pcs.
- 3195 1820-30-1-3-5-7-8-9-'40-41. Some fine. 10 pcs.
- 3196 1850-2 (-)-3-4-6. Unc, some red. 6 pcs.
- 3197 1851 Over 1881. Unc, half red. Rare.
- 3198 1854 (2), 1857 (3). Fine and VF. 5 pcs.
- 3199 Duplicates from 1797, including 1800-3-6-10-12 etc. to 1856. Fair
to fine. 76 pcs.
- 3200 Small U. S. Cents. 1857-8. Eagles. Some Unc. Dups. 11 pcs.
- 3201 1858. Pattern. Indian head. Rx. Value in olive wrth. Proof.
Rare.
- 3202 1859-65. Copper Nickel Cents. Dups. Unc except 3 or 4. 47 pcs.
- 3203 Set of Small Cents from 1859 to 1889 inclusive, all but 1 or 2 Unc,
red or proof. 1894-16. 34 pcs.
- 3204 1864. Bronze, both var. (11); 1870 (1), 1871 (2—1 proof). Bright
red lot. 14 pcs.
- 3205 Duplicate small cents from 1864. Usually bright red, many in 60s
and '70s. 69 pcs.

U. S. HALF CENTS—TOKENS.

- 3206 1793. Gilbert-Elder 3. Fairly good. Rare.
3207 1794. Gilbert 4. G. to VG. Rare.
3208 1795. Plain and lettered edges. Fair. Dates fine. 2 pcs.
3209 1800-4 (3)-5-6 (2)-7 (2)-'9 (2)-'10 (2). G. to fine. 12 pcs.
3210 1800, VG.; 1811. 1 Good. 2 pcs.
3211 1794-7-1802-3-8. Fair and V. Fair. 5 pcs.
3212 Duplicate Half Cents from 1825. Some fine and VF. 23 pcs.
3213 Very poor or damaged half cents (17), War Tokens (15). 32 pcs.
3214 Misc. H. T. Tokens, cards, freaks, etc. All conditions. 24 pcs.

THE END.

[illegible]

PRICES

Realized at the Sale of the Collection of

COINS AND MEDALS

of

Spain, Mexico, The West Indies, Central and South
America, Europe and the United States

of the Late

GEORGE STEELE SKILTON, ESQR.,

of Rockville Center, Long Island,

June 12th and 13th, 1925.

Catalogued by Thomas L. Elder, for

The Elder Coin & Curio Corporation,
9 East 35th Street **New York City.**

Total Amount Realized \$4,627.04.

The Most Important Mexcian Collection Ever Sold.

No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought
1601----	\$.32½	1629----	\$1.00	1657----	\$2.85	1685----	\$.60
1602-----	.33	1630-----	1.25	1658-----	1.75	1686-----	.85
1603-----	.32	1631-----	.15	1659-----	10.50	1687-----	1.20
1604-----	.21	1632-----	.05	1660-----	1.50	1688-----	1.80
1605-----	.20	1633-----	2.10	1661-----	.60	1689-----	2.00
1606-----	.50	1634-----	1.40	1662-----	13.25	1690-----	.70
1607-----	.36	1635-----	.14	1663-----	1.55	1691-----	.85
1608-----	1.00	1636-----	.13	1664-----	3.50	1691a----	.85
1609-----	.36	1637-----	.15	1665-----	3.00	1692-----	1.45
1610-----	.32	1638-----	.12	1666-----	.75	1693-----	1.55
1611-----	.11	1639-----	10.00	1667-----	.08	1694-----	1.40
1612-----	1.10	1640-----	8.50	1668-----	.10	1695-----	.85
1613-----	.80	1641-----	11.75	1669-----	.15	1696-----	.80
1614-----	.50	1642-----	8.00	1670-----	.15	1697-----	.22
1615-----	.15½	1643-----	5.75	1671-----	.60	1698-----	.20
1616-----	.35	1644-----	3.50	1672-----	.16	1699-----	.31
1617-----	.14	1645-----	11.00	1673-----	2.25	1700-----	.50
1618-----	.15¼	1646-----	4.00	1674-----	.55	1701-----	.45
1619-----	.18	1647-----	2.25	1675-----	.70	1702-----	.08
1620-----	.03½	1648-----	1.35	1676-----	.30	1703-----	.32½
1621-----	.60	1649-----	2.60	1677-----	.37	1704-----	.08
1622-----	1.65	1650-----	2.30	1678-----	.35	1705-----	.25
1623-----	.65	1651-----	3.10	1679-----	.26	1706-----	.06
1624-----	1.00	1652-----	.90	1680-----	3.00	1707-----	.08
1625-----	.25	1653-----	24.00	1681-----	6.25	1708-----	.25
1626-----	2.00	1654-----	.92½	1682-----	6.25	1709-----	.15
1627-----	1.05	1655-----	20.50	1683-----	1.50	1710-----	.10
1628-----	.46	1656-----	2.05	1684-----	4.00	1711-----	.08

No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought
1712----	\$.05	1764----	\$1.10	1813----	\$.60	1861----	\$1.05
1713----	.11	1765----	1.00	1814----	1.30	1862----	.25
1714----	.06	1766----	1.10	1815----	.55	1862a----	.10
1715----	.06	1767----	.90	1816----	.80	1863----	3.50
1716----	.02 ¹ / ₂	1768----	1.60	1817----	.55	1864----	1.00
1717----	1.70	1769----	.55	1818----	.70	1865----	1.85
1718----	.10	1770----	.20	1819----	.80	1866----	1.05
1719----	.23	1770a----	1.00	1820----	.60	1867----	.21
1720----	.15	1770b----	2.10	1821----	.30	1868----	1.00
1721----	.16	1771----	.80	1822----	.27 ¹ / ₂	1869----	.50
1722----	.20	1772----	1.00	1822a----	.16	1870----	1.10
1723----	1.80	1773----	.30	1823----	1.95	1871----	.42 ¹ / ₂
1724----	.31	1774----	.15	1823a----	.16	1872----	.15
1725----	.45	1775----	1.60	1823b----	.30	1873----	3.25
1726----	.90	1776----	1.30	1823c----	.40	1874----	2.25
1727----	2.60	1777----	1.70	1823d----	.75	1875----	2.20
1727a----	.20	1778----	.80	1823e----	.30	1876----	.95
1728----	.50	1779----	1.10	1824----	.65	1877----	.75
1729----	1.85	1780----	1.10	1825----	.40	1878----	.42 ¹ / ₂
1730----	2.00	1781----	.10	1826----	.20	1879----	.60
1731----	1.30	1782----	.65	1827----	.35	1880----	.70
1732----	1.60	1783----	.40	1828----	.65	1881----	.70
1733----	2.20	1784----	2.10	1829----	.22	1882----	.42 ¹ / ₂
1734----	2.00	1785----	1.25	1830----	.40	1883----	.70
1735----	.32	1786----	.50	1831----	.30	1884----	.65
1736----	6.50	1787----	.40	1832----	.45	1885----	.90
1737----	7.00	1788----	.80	1833----	1.10	1886----	.80
1737a----	1.35	1789----	.20	1834----	.15	1887----	.65
1737b----	2.20	1790----	.15	1835----	.30	1888----	.27 ¹ / ₂
1738----	3.00	1791----	1.70	1836----	.30	1889----	.09
1739----	14.50	1792----	.50	1837----	.30	1890----	.09
1740----	2.00	1793----	.40	1838----	1.00	1891----	.20
1741----	.20	1793a----	3.10	1839----	.26	1892----	.20
1742----	.90	1793b----	2.70	1840----	.70	1893----	.15
1743----	.65	1793c----	3.50	1840a----	.28	1894----	.19
1744----	3.50	1793d----	2.70	1841----	.40	1895----	.11
1745----	1.10	1794----	.55	1842----	2.30	1896----	.11
1746----	.55	1795----	.55	1843----	1.20	1897----	.08
1747----	1.40	1796----	.25	1844----	.25	1898----	.21
1748----	1.10	1797----	.20	1845----	.25	1899----	.15
1749----	.90	1798----	.85	1846----	.22 ¹ / ₂	1900----	1.00
1750----	2.50	1799----	1.00	1847----	.33	1901----	3.00
1751----	3.00	1800----	.55	1848----	.25	1902----	.55
1752----	.37 ¹ / ₂	1801----	.30	1849----	2.70	1903----	.75
1753----	.15	1802----	.55	1850----	.55	1904----	.30
1754----	.15	1803----	.65	1851----	.30	1905----	.21
1755----	.75	1804----	1.10	1852----	.16	1906----	.15
1756----	.90	1805----	.25	1853----	.15	1907----	3.10
1757----	2.10	1806----	.10	1854----	.25	1908----	.40
1758----	.55	1807----	.15	1855----	.75	1909----	.05
1759----	1.00	1808----	.10	1856----	.16	1910----	.03
1760----	1.60	1809----	1.70	1857----	.60	1911----	110.00
1761----	2.00	1810----	.35	1858----	.12 ¹ / ₂	1912----	2.85
1762----	1.00	1811----	.25	1859----	.25	1913----	8.50
1763----	.90	1812----	.15	1860----	.16	1914----	5.25

No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought
1915	\$2.25	1968	\$1.60	2022	\$6.25	2077	\$6.00
1916	1.10	1969	.15	2023	3.50	2078	2.50
1917	.20	1970	2.75	2024	2.50	2079	2.00
1918	.15	1971	.31	2025	5.00	2080	3.00
1919	.04	1972	.35	2026	3.50	2081	3.00
1920	12.50	1973	2.35	2027	.80	2082	1.10
1921	12.50	1974	2.60	2028	3.50	2083	4.00
1922	.50	1975	2.60	2029	3.00	2084	3.00
1923	.15	1976	.20	2030	.80	2085	1.50
1924	.10	1977	3.25	2031	3.75	2086	5.00
1925	3.00	1978	1.00	2032	.80	2087	2.50
1926	9.25	1979	3.00	2033	.80	2088	6.75
1927	.25	1980	1.80	2034	1.85	2089	5.00
1928	3.00	1981	3.10	2035	2.20	2090	2.50
1929	9.75	1982	3.10	2036	2.10	2091	2.00
1930	5.00	1983	1.40	2037	1.00	2092	2.50
1931	.65	1984	3.20	2038	3.00	2093	1.50
1932	.65	1985	.15	2039	4.10	2094	2.50
1933	.20	1986	.55	2040	3.00	2095	1.80
1934	.60	1987	.30	2041	3.00	2096	2.00
1935	.65	1988	3.00	2042	2.50	2097	2.10
1936	.60	1989	.15	2043	2.50	2098	1.80
1936a	.75	1990	4.00	2044	2.25	2099	1.10
1936b	.90	1991	.20	2045	1.80	2100	1.00
1937	3.10	1992	3.00	2046	4.60	2101	.50
1938	2.50	1993	3.25	2047	.30	2102	1.00
1939	2.75	1994	.45	2048	3.25	2103	1.00
1940	3.00	1995	1.50	2049	3.00	2104	1.10
1941	4.50	1996	1.00	2050	2.50	2105	4.50
1942	4.00	1997	.50	2051	4.00	2106	4.00
1943	2.50	1998	1.00	2052	2.50	2107	.15
1944	1.50	1999	.25	2053	2.20	2108	3.00
1945	3.10	2000	.10	2054	1.10	2109	1.50
1946	1.75	2001	.45	2055	.60	2110	3.00
1947	1.30	2002	2.20	2056	3.00	2111	1.50
1948	1.00	2003	5.00	2057	2.80	2112	3.00
1949	1.50	2004	2.50	2058	1.80	2113	3.00
1950	1.50	2005	6.25	2059	1.80	2114	1.00
1951	1.25	2006	2.50	2060	.40	2115	3.00
1952	1.25	2007	.50	2061	4.00	2116	1.50
1953	.70	2008	1.25	2062	1.00	2117	2.50
1954	.25	2009	1.25	2063	1.00	2118	1.50
1955	.75	2010	1.25	2064	2.50	2119	2.50
1956	1.00	2011	2.25	2065	2.50	2120	5.25
1957	.70	2012	2.00	2066	2.85	2121	.15
1958	.70	2013	1.50	2067	6.00	2122	4.10
1959	1.90	2014	2.00	2068	2.50	2123	4.10
1960	1.80	2015	1.25	2069	1.80	2124	4.00
1961	.35	2016	.55	2070	4.50	2125	3.00
1962	.35	2017	2.50	2071	2.10	2126	.35
1963	2.50	2018	5.00	2072	6.25	2128	.35
1964	.35	2018a	1.70	2073	2.00	2129	.50
1965	.18	2019	4.00	2074	6.25	2130	.80
1966	2.75	2020	1.50	2075	10.25	2131	.95
1967	4.10	2021	1.05	2076	8.25	2132	.50

No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought
2133	—\$.70	2186	—\$1.25	2241	—\$.90	2293	—\$3.10
2134	— .55	2187	— 1.25	2242	— 1.80	2294	— 2.25
2135	— .27	2188	— .75	2243	— .40	2295	— 2.00
2136	— .18	2189	— 1.00	2244	— .43	2296	— 2.25
2137	— .18	2190	— 4.85	2245	— .35	2297	— 2.00
2138	— .10	2191	— 1.30	2246	— 3.00	2298	— 2.00
2139	— .17	2192	— 1.20	2247	— .60	2299	— 8.25
2140	— .20	2193	— 1.20	2248	— 1.50	2300	— 2.60
2141	— .16	2194	— 1.20	2249	— .12	2301	— 3.00
2142	— .16	2195	— .15	2250	— 1.60	2302	— 2.50
2143	— .19	2196	— 2.50	2251	— 4.10	2303	— 3.00
2144	— .17	2197	— .70	2252	— 2.50	2304	— 2.00
2145	— .11	2198	— .40	2253	— 1.00	2305	— 10.00
2146	— .08	2199	— 2.10	2254	— .50	2308	— 5.25
2147	— .05½	2200	— 2.00	2255	— 2.50	2309	— 6.00
2148	— .06	2201	— 4.50	2256	— 1.00	2310	— 2.00
2149	— .08	2202	— 1.00	2257	— 1.50	2311	— 4.00
2150	— .09	2203	— 1.00	2258	— 2.00	2312	— 6.25
2151	— .10	2204	— 1.00	2259	— 1.50	2313	— 3.00
2152	— .05	2205	— 1.00	2260	— 1.25	2314	— 2.50
2153	— .05	2206	— 1.00	2261	— .50	2315	— 4.00
2154	— .08	2207	— 4.50	2262	— .50	2316	— 2.50
2155	— .09	2208	— 7.00	2263	— 1.80	2317	— 3.00
2156	— .05½	2209	— 3.25	2264	— .30	2318	— 2.50
2157	— .05½	2210	— 1.50	2264a	— .90	2319	— 2.80
2158	— .05¾	2211	— 1.55	2264b	— 6.00	2320	— 12.50
2159	— .05½	2212	— 2.10	2264c	— 44.00	2321	— 5.25
2160	— .04¾	2213	— 3.00	2265	— 2.50	2322	— 4.25
2161	— .04¾	2214	— .40	2266	— .55	2323	— 3.00
2162	— .05	2215	— .20	2267	— 1.40	2324	— 2.50
2163	— .04¼	2216	— 5.10	2268	— 5.50	2325	— 2.00
2164	— .05	2217	— 1.00	2269	— 2.50	2326	— 3.00
2165	— .06	2218	— 1.00	2270	— 1.00	2327	— 2.50
2166	— .06	2219	— 5.10	2271	— 4.25	2328	— 2.50
2167	— .05	2220	— .60	2272	— 4.00	2329	— 7.00
2168	— .03	2221	— 2.30	2273	— 4.00	2330	— 3.00
2169	— .02½	2222	— 1.90	2274	— 3.00	2331	— 2.25
2170	— .02	2223	— .15	2275	— 3.00	2332	— 6.00
2171	— .02	2224	— .11	2276	— 4.00	2333	— 3.50
2172	— .01½	2225	— .11	2277	— 3.50	2334	— 3.10
2173	— .01½	2226	— .11	2278	— 3.80	2335	— 4.10
2174	— 4.00	2227	— 2.30	2279	— 3.00	2336	— 5.75
2174a	— 4.00	2228	— 3.00	2280	— 2.50	2337	— 1.50
2175	— .90	2229	— 3.10	2281	— 1.00	2338	— 1.10
2176	— .20	2230	— .30	2282	— 1.80	2339	— .35
2177	— 1.10	2231	— .05½	2283	— 1.25	2340	— 4.10
2178	— 1.00	2232	— 1.20	2284	— 1.80	2341	— 6.00
2179	— 1.40	2233	— 2.00	2285	— 1.50	2342	— .35
2180	— 5.00	2234	— .80	2286	— 3.00	2343	— .41
2181	— 1.05	2235	— 1.05	2287	— 1.10	2344	— .35
2182	— 3.75	2236	— .30	2288	— .80	2345	— .90
2182a	— 3.10	2237	— 6.25	2289	— .20	2346	— 2.50
2183	— 1.40	2238	— 1.60	2290	— 1.10	2347	— .35
2184	— 1.00	2239	— 1.50	2291	— .75	2348	— .35
2185	— .20	2240	— 1.50	2292	— 3.00	2349	— .07

No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought
2350	\$.05	2405	\$2.20	2459	\$.06	2512a	\$.40
2351	3.00	2406	3.25	2460	.06	2512b	.35
2352	3.00	2407	3.10	2461	5.25	2512c	.42
2353	3.00	2408	1.50	2462	5.75	2512d	.05
2354	2.50	2409	3.60	2463	1.20	2512e	.05
2355	3.00	2410	2.50	2464	.27½	2513	3.10
2356	2.00	2411	20.00	2465	1.55	2514	2.90
2357	3.00	2412	2.40	2466	.70	2515	2.10
2358	2.50	2413	2.90	2467	.55	2516	.49
2359	3.00	2414	1.50	2468	4.25	2517	.35
2360	1.15	2415	1.15	2469	2.10	2518	.05
2361	2.00	2416	1.80	2470	2.00	2519	.37
2362	3.00	2417	1.65	2471	10.00	2520	.12
2363	1.15	2418	1.30	2472	1.60	2521	.15
2364	1.10	2419	1.05	2473	8.75	2522	.37
2365	2.50	2420	2.20	2474	5.25	2523	.05
2366	3.00	2421	6.00	2475	1.60	2524	5.75
2367	2.00	2422	4.75	2476	.75	2525	.50
2368	2.00	2423	4.50	2477	3.35	2526	.45
2369	2.00	2423a	5.25	2478	3.00	2527	.43
2370	2.00	2424	7.75	2479	3.10	2528	.44
2371	2.00	2425	7.00	2480	1.60	2529	.44
2372	2.00	2426	2.25	2481	6.25	2530	.44
2373	2.00	2427	1.75	2482	5.10	2531	.44
2374	10.00	2428	.55	2483	5.10	2532	.16
2375	10.00	2429	.80	2484	2.50	2533	.03
2376	6.00	2430	.32	2485	2.50	2534	.04
2377	4.25	2431	.55	2486	1.60	2535	.09
2378	4.00	2432	.45	2487	1.00	2536	.10
2379	4.00	2433	.60	2488	1.00	2537	.10
2380	1.35	2434	.36	2489	.40	2538	.12
2381	2.30	2435	.36	2490	6.50	2539	.14
2382	2.30	2436	.31	2491	6.25	2540	.13
2383	42.00	2437	1.80	2492	10.25	2541	.10
2384	5.00	2438	.50	2493	1.00	2542	.10
2385	3.50	2439	.55	2494	7.50	2543	.16
2386	.90	2440	1.50	2495	1.00	2544	.10
2387	3.20	2441	1.65	2495a	.80	2545	.13
2388	1.05	2442	1.55	2496	10.25	2546	.12
2389	9.00	2443	.55	2497	4.00	2547	.19
2390	5.50	2444	.26	2498	1.40	2548	.18
2391	6.25	2445	.75	2499	.35	2549	.12½
2392	8.00	2446	.90	2500	2.70	2550	.12½
2393	10.25	2447	1.20	2501	.95	2551	.12½
2394	7.75	2448	.70	2502	.70	2552	.04
2395	5.50	2449	.27	2503	1.10	2553	.04
2396	9.25	2450	.17	2504	1.00	2554	.03
2397	5.00	2451	.80	2505	.60	2555	.03
2398	2.00	2452	.50	2506	.35	2556	.35
2399	5.25	2453	.50	2507	.35	2557	.44
2400	7.00	2454	.65	2508	.35	2558	.15
2401	15.50	2455	.50	2509	.35	2559	3.50
2402	28.00	2456	.50	2510	.45	2560	2.50
2403	6.00	2457	.65	2511	.18	2561	2.00
2404	6.00	2458	.14	2512	.40	2562	2.10

No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought
2563	---\$1.35	2618	---\$.03	2669	---\$.85	2720	---\$.85
2564	---.45	2619	---.02	2670	---.40	2721	---.45
2565	---.45	2620	---.03	2671	---.55	2722	---.14
2566	---1.05	2621	---.25	2672	---.75	2723	---.55
2567	---.50	2622	---.30	2673	---.50	2724	---.38
2568	---.18	2623	---.23	2674	---.40	2725	---.06
2569	---.60	2624	---.24	2674a	---5.75	2726	---.75
2570	---.09	2625	---.24	2675	---.05	2727	---.46
2571	---.41	2626	---.23	2675a	---.55	2728	---.05
2572	---.10	2627	---.22	2675b	---.65	2729	---.03
2573	---.09	2628	---.15	2676	---.20	2730	---.40
2574	---.11	2629	---.06	2677	---.75	2731	---.75
2575	---.10	2630	---.18	2678	---.50	2732	---.50
2576	---.10	2631	---.30	2679	---.12	2733	---.25
2577	---.05	2632	---.25	2680	---.10	2734	---.55
2578	---.05	2633	---.90	2681	---.55	2735	---.20
2579	---.05	2634	---.80	2682	---.10	2736	---.50
2580	---.06	2635	---.50	2683	---.11	2737	---.45
2581	---.05	2636	---1.40	2684	---1.15	2738	---.13
2582	---.05	2637	---.40	2685	---.11	2739	---.65
2583	---.06	2638	---1.60	2686	---.50	2740	---1.20
2584	---.03	2639	---.15	2687	---.55	2741	---.10
2585	---.03	2640	---.15	2687a	---1.30	2742	---.16
2586	---.02 ¹ / ₂	2641	---.15	2688	---.30	2743	---.21
2587	---.02 ¹ / ₂	2642	---.50	2689	---.80	2744	---.16
2588	---.02	2643	---.20	2690	---.45	2745	---3.10
2589	---.02	2644	---4.00	2691	---4.00	2746	---.12
2590	---.02	2645	---3.85	2692	---2.00	2747	---.41
2591	---.02	2646	---41.00	2693	---.50	2748	---.10
2592	---.01 ⁵ / ₈	2647	---33.00	2694	---4.75	2749	---.13
2593	---.45	2647a	---9.50	2695	---6.00	2750	---.11 ¹ / ₂
2594	---.08	2648	---5.00	2696	---.31	2751	---10.25
2595	---.45	2649	---6.00	2697	---.12	2752	---10.25
2596	---.10	2649a	---3.50	2698	---.65	2753	---4.50
2597	---.75	2649b	---15.50	2699	---.16	2754	---.11
2598	---1.00	2650	---15.50	2700	---.35	2755	---.50
2599	---.18	2651	---2.25	2701	---.17	2756	---8.25
2600	---.03	2652	---.75	2702	---.08	2757	---.25
2601	---.05	2653	---.50	2703	---.47	2758	---.55
2602	---.40	2654	---1.15	2704	---1.10	2759	---6.75
2603	---.40	2655	---1.15	2705	---1.50	2760	---.80
2604	---.40	2656	---.20	2706	---1.60	2761	---.21
2605	---.18	2657	---.20	2707	---1.05	2762	---8.25
2606	---.10	2658	---.75	2708	---.13	2763	---1.70
2607	---.03	2659	---.50	2709	---3.00	2764	---.30
2608	---.50	2660	---.50	2710	---1.50	2765	---1.60
2609	---1.50	2661	---.85	2711	---1.60	2766	---1.50
2610	---.35	2662	---1.00	2712	---.15	2767	---.25
2611	---.55	2663	---.65	2713	---.05	2768	---.20
2612	---.35	2664	---.35	2714	---.06	2769	---2.10
2613	---.80	2664a	---.35	2715	---.05	2770	---1.50
2614	---.35	2665	---.50	2716	---.05	2771	---1.70
2615	---.20	2666	---1.50	2717	---.00 ⁵ / ₈	2772	---.42 ¹ / ₂
2616	---.35	2667	---.15	2718	---.20	2773	---19.00
2617	---.35	2668	---.30	2719	---.35	2774	---.75

No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought
2774a	\$.25	2829	\$9.50	2882	\$.85	2937	\$4.70
2775	.20	2830	2.50	2883	6.50	2938	5.50
2776	.15	2831	24.00	2884	5.25	2939	35.00
2777	.25	2832	12.50	2885	6.25	2940	4.00
2778	.20	2833	12.50	2886	3.10	2941	1.40
2779	.22½	2834	8.25	2887	1.00	2942	3.85
2780	.08	2835	4.25	2888	.20	2943	1.60
2781	.16	2836	7.75	2889	.20	2944	3.00
2782	.70	2837	10.25	2890	.65	2945	1.10
2783	1.60	2838	3.00	2891	1.05	2946	.35
2784	4.25	2839	2.10	2892	.10	2947	.11
2785	2.10	2840	2.30	2893	.41	2948	2.25
2786	.15	2841	4.00	2894	1.05	2948a	2.00
2787	3.35	2842	4.25	2895	5.00	2949	2.30
2788	2.30	2843	3.50	2896	.20	2950	1.75
2789	1.80	2844	1.00	2897	.90	2951	1.50
2790	2.10	2845	1.90	2898	3.85	2952	1.10
2791	3.10	2846	.80	2899	2.75	2953	.26
2792	3.10	2847	.65	2900	.31	2954	.35
2793	4.00	2848	3.25	2901	.20	2955	.27
2794	2.15	2849	3.10	2902	.40	2956	.22
2795	2.60	2850	2.90	2903	4.00	2957	.26
2796	.50	2851	.40	2904	5.25	2958	.70
2797	2.10	2852	10.25	2905	5.50	2959	.50
2798	.55	2853	.10	2906	2.85	2960	1.55
2799	.50	2854	.40	2907	.20	2961	.12
2800	10.25	2855	3.00	2908	3.10	2962	.70
2801	5.25	2856	3.00	2909	3.25	2963	.60
2802	2.10	2857	5.00	2910	.20	2964	.95
2803	2.10	2858	4.50	2911	.35	2965	6.00
2804	1.25	2859	4.00	2912	2.50	2966	.50
2805	1.05	2860	.30	2913	3.10	2967	.36
2806	.30	2861	.30	2914	.50	2968	.21
2807	.16	2862	.10	2915	.35	2969	1.20
2808	.40	2863	.20	2916	.35	2970	6.00
2809	25.50	2864	.25	2917	.42	2971	7.75
2810	35.00	2865	1.30	2918	.17	2972	1.00
2811	67.00	2865a	1.15	2919	.05	2973	.50
2812	2.10	2865b	.15	2920	1.70	2974	1.00
2813	2.00	2866	5.00	2921	1.00	2975	.75
2814	15.25	2867	2.10	2922	.35	2976	.60
2815	2.10	2868	3.20	2923	.35	2977	1.05
2816	2.10	2869	2.00	2924	.05	2978	.55
2817	7.00	2870	1.60	2925	.50	2979	.50
2818	.12	2871	.25	2926	.25	2980	2.85
2819	205.00	2872	.15	2927	.50	2981	.60
2820	40.00	2873	.06	2928	.50	2982	.55
2821	105.50	2874	1.85	2929	.25	2983	.50
2822	.05	2875	.50	2930	.20	2984	.72½
2823	4.60	2876	.15	2931	3.25	2985	.75
2824	21.00	2877	.40	2932	6.75	2986	.50
2825	3.00	2878	8.50	2933	2.70	2987	.57½
2826	4.25	2879	5.00	2934	.20	2988	.75
2827	4.10	2880	.42	2935	.20	2989	.25
2828	.22	2881	5.00	2936	.20	2990	.42

No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought
2991	\$3.50	3048	\$3.00	3104	\$.05	3161	\$.50
2992	4.25	3049	.50	3105	.85	3162	.50
2993	5.00	3050	3.00	3106	.25	3163	.35
2994	1.20	3051	1.05	3107	.40	3164	.20
2995	.60	3052	.70	3108	1.05	3165	.45
2996	.40	3053	.05	3109	.65	3166	.05
2997	1.40	3054	.05	3110	2.10	3167	2.25
2998	.35	3055	.03	3111	5.00	3168	.55
2999	.60	3056	.17	3112	2.75	3169	.12
3000	.23	3057	.10	3113	8.50	3170	6.60
3001	.05	3058	.10	3114	1.00	3171	11.00
3002	.35	3059	.02	3115	1.10	3172	4.00
3003	1.10	3060	.03	3116	.75	3173	3.50
3004	.50	3061	.22	3117	.35	3174	2.25
3005	1.05	3062	.02	3118	2.50	3175	.35
3006	.40	3063	.05	3119	1.05	3176	.15
3007	.40	3064	.10	3120	12.75	3177	.05
3008	.50	3065	.06	3121	1.25	3178	5.50
3009	10.25	3066	.01 $\frac{1}{2}$	3122	.50	3179	.40
3010	21.00	3067	.02	3123	1.50	3180	2.00
3011	10.25	3068	2.00	3124	1.50	3181	2.50
3012	.85	3069	.22 $\frac{1}{2}$	3125	1.65	3182	.80
3013	10.25	3070	.35	3126	2.00	3183	.45
3014	10.25	3071	.30	3127	.65	3184	.40
3015	20.50	3072	2.60	3128	.20	3185	8.25
3016	.80	3073	.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	3129	2.00	3186	.35
3017	1.10	3074	.36	3130	6.50	3187	.25
3018	.60	3075	.42	3131	6.00	3188	1.75
3019	10.25	3076	1.35	3132	1.00	3189	6.00
3020	6.25	3077	.05 $\frac{1}{4}$	3133	1.00	3190	.10
3021	4.00	3078	.20 $\frac{1}{2}$	3134	1.10	3191	1.50
3022	.20	3079	.55	3135	25.00	3192	.40
3023	.50	3080	.36	3136	.75	3193	.50
3024	.15	3081	.06	3137	.80	3194	.25
3025	.15	3082	.50	3138	.10	3195	.15
3026	.12	3083	.40	3139	1.20	3196	.20
3027	.15	3084	.40	3140	.60	3197	.80
3028	.13	3085	.09	3141	.25	3198	.15
3029	.05	3086	.12	3142	.10	3199	.10
3030	.15	3087	.23	3143	.26	3200	.05
3031	.05	3088	.11	3144	.45	3201	2.70
3032	2.00	3089	.26	3145	.70	3202	.04
3033	1.50	3090	.04	3146	.21	3203	.10
3034	1.00	3090a	1.60	3147	.10	3204	.12
3035	1.35	3091	.50	3148	.02 $\frac{1}{2}$	3205	.05
3036	.30	3092	.25	3149	4.50	3206	2.00
3037	2.50	3093	.25	3150	1.00	3207	1.25
3038	3.00	3094	.45	3151	1.05	3208	.75
3039	1.50	3095	.62 $\frac{1}{2}$	3152	1.50	3209	.20
3040	1.10	3096	.60	3153	.55	3210	.60
3041	.27	3097	.60	3154	1.60	3211	.40
3042	11.00	3098	.80	3155	.75	3212	.15 $\frac{1}{2}$
3043	3.50	3099	.15	3156	.65	3213	.06 $\frac{1}{4}$
3044	1.50	3100	1.25	3157	.50	3214	.02 $\frac{1}{4}$
3045	.95	3101	.50	3158	.85		
3046	1.15	3102	.04 $\frac{1}{4}$	3159	.85		
3047	1.15	3103	.05	3160	.45		

American Numismatic Society



3 8060 00048 2497

